This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

DF
163

Harvard College
Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

JOHN HARVEY TREAT

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

CLASS OF 1862

The Registers

OF

Merstham,

SURREY.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
(XLII.)

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

The Registers

OF

Merstham,

SURREY.

1538—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE

REV. REGINALD ILLINGWORTH WOODHOUSE, M.A.,

RECTOR OF THE PARISH.

ASSISTED BY THE

REV. A. J. PEARMAN, M.A., AND THOMAS FISHER, ESQ.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v-xxv
THE REGISTER	1-188
INDEX	189-209

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1902.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Sept. 16, 1925

PREFACE.

THE name Merstham has been variously spelt. The topographer Salmon, writing in 1736, calls it Mestham, but he adds that it was anciently spelt with an r as now. Mr. Thomas Fisher, churchwarden for eighteen years, has letters addressed to him with the name spelt in thirty-nine different ways.

In the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries we find it written Meyrstan, Merystham, and Marstham, but in Domesday Book it is Merstan. Many of the ancient inhabitants call it Mestam to this day, and do not sound the "th". Spelling, however, being formerly phonetic, we must turn our attention rather to the sound than to the letters. The derivation is probably from the word "Mére," defined as a marsh land or boggy swine-walk; and "stan," a stone, or house of stone. The situation and the fact of the lord's rent being paid in hogs, affords a considerable presumption in favour of this view, in preference to another possible derivation, *viz.*, from the word "Moer," a boundary.

As appears by *Domesday Book*, it was held by the Archbishop "de vestitu monachorum," presumed to mean for the clothing of the monks of Canterbury. There was a church and a mill and eight acres of pasture, and the lord's rent was twenty-five fat hogs and sixteen lean ones. The living is still in the gift of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and was one of his peculiars.*

We gather something of the nature of the country in the time of Edward I. from the fact of his having in the year 1383 granted the right of free-warren of his lands at Merstham and various places in Kent and Sussex to one Edmund de Passeleye, but reserving the King's own rights within the Forest.

In Vol. IV. of the *Surrey Archæological Society*, 1869, is an inventory of the goods and ornaments of the churches in the county of Surrey in the reign of Edward VI., communicated by

* "Peculiars" were abolished in Archbishop Howley's time.

558!4

John Robert Daniel-Tyssen, Esq., F.S.A., and extracted from the seventh Report of the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records, dated the 30th of March, 1846, in the appendix ii., No. 10, p. 307. It is headed:—

"A catalogue, topographically arranged, of the inventories of the goods and ornaments in the several churches and chapels of the realm, as they were found by the various bodies of commissioners appointed to make inquiry concerning them, in the sixth year of King Edward the Sixth; and also of the indentures of the delivery of such goods and ornaments as were allowed to remain in the hands of the churchwardens for the use of the several churches; and in respect of some of the parishes of other documents connected with the proceedings of the commissioners".

From the original documents in the Public Record office are extracted the following particulars:—

"Mestham [Saint Catherine-Merstham] M^d The xij day of May in the vij yere of the reign of our soverayne lorde Kyng Edward the vj came before us Sir Thomas Cawerden Knight Nicholas Lygh and Jamys Skynner esquiers the Kynges comyssioners within the counte of Surrey amongist other assigned severed and devided to and for the hunderdes of Tanrigge and Reygate within the same counte for the sale of the churche goodes jewelles and plate beyng within the same, Thomas Allen Robert Kynsman churche wardens of the parysshe of Mestham in the counte aforeseid and delyvered unto us suche goodes jewelles and plate as hereafter is wrytten on the bacsyde of this indenture according to their inventory thereof heretofore made and redelivered unto them thies parcelles under written:—

"*Imprimis* a chalice poiz xxij oz. dj.

"*Item* a cope of silke for the communion table.

"Also remaining with them in the steple v belles a sainc bell and a hand bell.

"Receyvyd to the Kynges use.

"Received a chalice poiz xij oz. dj.

"Received also a small pix poiz iiij oz. iij qr.

"*Item* a cope and a vestement sold for iiij^s iiij^d.

"*Item* all the reast sold for xxxiij^s iiij^d.

"*Item* coper gilt poiz x^li dj v^s iij^d.

"Summa cxviij^s xj^d."

Church Plate now existing.

Silver-gilt Paten.—Weight, 9 oz. 2 dwt. Diam., $5\frac{3}{4}$ in.

Hall-marks as on the cup of 1895.

There is a Latin cross on the rim. It has the same inscription as the cup.

Silver Paten.—Weight, 3 oz. 12 dwt. Diam., $4\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Hall-marks as above.

Underneath are the initials R. I. W.

Silver Flagon.—Weight, 36 oz. 9 dwt. Height, 12 in. Diam. of base, $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.

London hall-marks of 1762: 1. Leopard's head crowned in round shield. 2. W. G. script letters, in a shaped stamp; the mark of William Grundy, Fetter Lane. 3. Capital old English G. 4. Lion passant.

This is a jug-shaped vessel with spout, below which the usual star ornament is engraved. It is inscribed, "The Gift of Jer: Milles D.D. Rector of this Parish 1763."

Two glass Flagons with handsome silver-gilt mounts, hall-marked 1895.

Small glass Flagon with silver mounts and the same hall-marks. It bears the initials R. I. W.

Brass Alms Bason.

Silver Cup.—Weight, 12 oz. 10 dwt. (Marked under foot 16 . 17, but this must have included a lost cover.) Height, 8 in. Diam. of bowl, $4\frac{1}{8}$ in.; of foot, 4 in. Depth of bowl, $4\frac{5}{8}$ in.

London hall-marks of 1623: 1. Leopard's head crowned, in outline. 2. Very much worn, probably T F in monogram. 3. Italic small *F*. 4. Lion passant.

The bowl is deep and straight-sided with splayed lip; the stem evenly balanced and divided by a small round knop; the foot of the usual shape at that period.

The bowl is inscribed "Deo sacrauit & gregi suo dedit 1623"; and the foot, "Tho: Goad Sr^ae Theol^ae Dr Rector eccl^iæ pochialis de Mestham comitat Surrey".

Silver-gilt Cup.—Weight 18 oz. 4 dwt. Height, $8\frac{9}{16}$ in.

London hall-marks of 1895: Makers' initials, J.P.F.P. script letters.

This is a nice cup with conical bowl, and hexagonal stem which widens below the knop into a mullet foot; the knop follows the shape of the stem and has a flattened band round it. On one face of the base there is a Latin cross. On the reverse of base, "St Catherine's, Merstham. Mission 1895."

Silver Paten.—Weight, 5 oz. Diam., 6¾ in. Height, 1¾ in.

London hall-marks of 1714: 1. Britannia. 2. In a circular stamp, Ho, a coronet above. 3. Court-hand T. 4. Lion's head erased.

Inscribed, "H. Mills Rectr Ecclie de Mestham dedit 1728."

THE CHURCH.

The earliest and chief part of the existing fabric dates from the end of the twelfth century, being the period when pointed architecture emerged from the round-arched Norman style. It is dedicated to S. Katherine. The site, half surrounded by trees and backed by a steep hill, is most happily chosen, and the building itself is more than ordinarily picturesque.

The structure consists of west tower, nave and aisles, with south porch, chancel and north and south chantries under separate roofs, with two choir vestries, the clergy built in 1861 and the choir in 1895. The dimensions of the nave are 43 feet by 18 feet 9 inches. The north aisle is 7 feet 8 inches wide, and the south 7 feet 5 inches; the chancel measures 28 feet 9 inches by 17 feet 8 inches. A good south-east view of the church is given in Brandon's *Parish Churches*, and also a ground plan; there is a south-west view in Cracklow's *Surrey Churches*, and a picture of the west doorway in *Surrey Archæological Collections*, Vol. III.

Entering at the west doorway we find the tower little altered, except in details of mouldings; the doorway, for example, has suffered from a severe cleaning, almost amounting to a re-cutting, about forty years ago, but the design exhibits considerable character. The outer arch is enriched with the "dog-tooth" ornament, an unfailing indication of this style of architecture in England, but here cut in a chamfer, which is unusual; the doorway beneath is round—trefoil-headed under a pointed arch. The mouldings of the hood or dripstone indicate a date not earlier than the middle of the fifteenth century.

This doorway bears a considerable resemblance to that in the north transept of the neighbouring church of Chipstead, and to one in the tower at Cliffe at Hoo, near Gravesend. Lancet windows light the tower, and are original, notwithstanding the

modern appearance given by careless scraping. A perpendicular window has been put in the west over the doorway for the purpose of giving more light, and the tower has been strengthened by buttresses on the outside.

The following are some remarks on the architecture of the church by Rev. G. M. Livetts: "There are sufficient fragments of Norman work of an advanced type to prove that a transition Norman church existed on or near the same site. 1. The font. 2. Three arch stones, showing two rows of zigzag. 3. The acanthus-leaf caps, of rude design, *inserted* into the Early English chancel-arch. The Norman church, however, contrary to custom, must have been entirely demolished if it stood on the same site to make way for the Early English building. Not only does the Early English church, *i.e.*, the existing church—minus chapels, and porch, and inserted windows—show no sign of having been grafted on to an earlier edifice, but it contains signs that it was built afresh from the ground. For instance, the walls above the arcade of the nave do not show the irregularities commonly seen in cases in which early walls have been pierced and underbuilt. Again, in a Norman church without central tower, or aisles, the chancel-arch wall is generally of the same thickness as the nave walls, never less, *here* it is three or four inches thinner than the arcade walls, and of the same thickness as the aisle walls. This proves, in my opinion, the contemporaneous unity of the aisle walls and chancel-arch wall, and also of the nave arcade. Again, the abacus of the southern inserted cap of the chancel-arch has been apparently altered to conformity with the abacus of the north arcade of the nave. On the whole, I incline to a rather late date for the Early English work, say 1230 or 1240. The mouldings of the arcade might agree with an earlier date, but as there is every reason to believe the restoration of the clerestory lights to be faithful to the originals, the date is not likely to have been as early as 1200. The design of these lights is excellent. The Early English builders did not abandon the use of circular-headed openings (there are several such in the choir of Rochester Cathedral) where structural exigencies did not demand the pointed form. The *chisel* tooling of the quoins and arch stones of these lights is identical with that of the lancets in the tower as seen on the inside. That of the Norman fragments

show the use of the *axe*, not the chisel. I saw at least one stone in the quoin jamb of the chancel arch which showed slight remains of the axe marks, tending to prove that the Early English builders re-axed and re-faced the Norman materials. Apart from the evidence of the arcade, the remains of the lancet in the west wall of the north aisle, suffices to give an Early English date to the aisle *wall*. The pilaster-like buttress at the south-west corner of the south aisle I take to be Early English. It is bevelled, and, if I remember right, a similar splay (without buttress) exists at the north-east corner of the chancel. Probably all the corners were originally so bevelled. The internal wall arcade of the chancel is sufficient to give it an Early English date."

Passing in to the church through a fine tower arch, we find the nave and aisles parted by a row of three arches on each side, over which is a clerestory—an unusual feature in a small building of the date of this church. The capitals are well moulded; the arches simply recessed and chamfered.

The clerestory windows are set over the piers instead of being over the arches, as was more frequent then, and invariable at a later date; those at each end are round trefoils, the others quatrefoils; they are set close to the exterior surface of the wall, and have internally a semi-circular-headed splay. The aisle walls and the pitch of its roof were raised, this brought the clerestory windows within the church. Before the second restoration of 1875 they were to be seen externally, but were useless for purposes of light. The stained glass quarterings have been taken from the South Chapel and placed in the windows.

The font is of Sussex marble, of a form common at the period, having a square bowl, supported by a central cylinder and four circular shafts, the whole resting on a square base. There is a similar example at Shere, in Surrey. A cut of it is given in the *Handbook for Reigate*.

On entering the chancel the arch beneath which we pass is well deserving of attention, from the sculptured foliage of the capitals.

At the date when this arch was built all traces of classic art were disappearing from the style prevalent in England, while in France its influence always continued perceptible, except during

a century of the most perfect period of the Gothic style. The present example of sculptured foliage, resembling acanthus leaves, is so different from what one is accustomed to see in England, and so like what was usual in France, that the hypothesis of its being the work of a French designer or carver readily occurs to the mind.

The wooden screens or parcloses which fenced in the chancel were of perpendicular date, of fair average work, but no special merit; that between the north aisle and the chantry was still later. These have all been swept away during a restoration, so called, of the church in 1860. Part of the oak was saved, and used by the Right Hon. Lord Hylton to form a screen for the priests' door, and part was worked up into an umbrella stand by the late churchwarden, P. L. Pelly, Esq.

Brandon, whose authority upon any point of Gothic work stands deservedly high, states the north chantry roof to be of decorated date, *i.e.*, of the fourteenth century, but others think it is of fifteenth century or perpendicular style. Sir Gilbert Scott considered it perfect of its kind, and eulogised the one window in the north side, and said most modern architects would have added another. The windows here and throughout the church (except the tower and clerestory) are of rather later perpendicular date. Beneath an arch in the north wall of the north chapel at the spot usually occupied by a founder's burial place, is a high tomb to the memory of John Elinebrygge, who died in the year 1473. This is called the Albury Chapel, and belonged to the lords of that manor. The south chapel belonged to the owners of the Alderstead estate. The south chantry is designed with more elegance, and has a good "priests' door"; the east window contains some fragments of original stained glass, amongst which are figures of the Blessed Virgin and Child, S. Peter, and another saint. In the south wall is a triangular piscina, the sloping sides arched; it is unusually small, measuring only 12 inches wide by 7 inches high and 4 inches deep.

Before the formation of the two chantry chapels and the arches by which they open to the chancel, the walls of the latter presented a constructional arcade of high pointed early English arches resting on shafts, and occupying the whole of the side walls; portions remain. Such an arcade is very rarely met with,

but a similar example occurs in the north side of the chancel at Merton, and in the tower and transept at Cliffe. The east window is a large one of later date, and has been filled with good stained glass in memory of the first Baron Hylton, by Messrs. Powell, of Whitefriars Glass Works. There is a very elegant double piscina, with flat trefoil-headed arches and a central shaft. Beautiful foliage covered the projecting basins, but the delicacy of the moulding has been spoilt by a severe scraping about forty years ago.

It will be seen that the church presents some very distinct architectural peculiarities, and all of them occur in one or other of the neighbouring churches of Chipstead and Merton, and at Cliffe at Hoo, in Kent. Chipstead resembles it in the form of doorway and the "dog-tooth" worked on a chamfer, in its clerestory, wall arcading and porch; Cliffe has a similar west tower, clerestory, nave arcade and wall arcading; Merton in its lancet and wall arcading; while all have unusually narrow chamfers.

These features on comparison present a character so strongly marked as to raise the presumption that all these churches were designed by one architect. To Sir G. E. Street is due the credit of having first broached this theory.

The church was once extensively decorated with paintings, which have been smothered with whitewash and completely obliterated.

On the west pillar at the south side of the nave was a small figure of a bishop, doubtless of a saint, in the attitude of benediction; east of the chancel arch on the same side was a painting of the Blessed Virgin and Child, both dating probably from the first half of the fifteenth century. Traces of painting were also visible along the whole wall of the south aisle, of which the most distinct figure was that of a man drawing a sword, and disappeared when the wall was rebuilt, being much out of the perpendicular, in the year 1874-5.

Mr. Palgrave suggests that the series might have represented the history and martyrdom of S. Katherine, but others think that as one of the direct routes of the famous pilgrimages to Canterbury to the shrine of S. Thomas à Becket passes through this parish, and is known as "The Pilgrim's Way," the painting may have represented his death or martyrdom. Extract from Pal-

grave's *Handbook to Reigate*, Merstham Church: "The south aisle wall was in old times covered with frescoes, but they are now well-nigh obliterated by the combined effects of whitewash, rough usage, hat pegs, and inscriptions relating to parish overseers. As S. Katherine is the patroness of this church, it seems likely that designs illustrative of her story would be found here; if this be so, the eastermost compartment represents the first act of her martyrdom, where an angel descending from heaven broke in pieces the instruments of torture. The figures to the right, if these shadowy relics may thus be designated, with hands uplifted, and faces upturned, would form the astonished spectators of the miraculous interposition; more in the centre appears the persecuting tyrant Maximin, distinguished by a crown and shield. The central compartment is sadly destroyed, but the forms of a colossal Virgin and Child are just traceable. The third division of the frescoes would represent the Saint's death by beheading, if the soldier drawing his sword may be thus interpreted. Against one of the piers of the chancel arch is a small representation of the Virgin and Child stencilled in red."

These tracings were removed in 1861 when the high pews were cut down and the walls plastered and ruled in imitation of masonry of large stones, at the same time the brasses were arbitrarily removed from their places, and one of them was removed from beside his wife. In 1893-4 £215 was spent upon the church spire.

A new vestry for the clergy was also built, which, together with the above alterations, cost about £1,000. The chancel was finished in the time of the Rev. A. J. Pearman. In 1895 a new choir vestry was added to the clergy vestry at a cost of £124.

With the consent of the Right Hon. Lord Hylton the organ was moved from the west end to the south chapel, and a new stop was added in 1896. The cost was defrayed by subscriptions, and amounted to £46 10s.

A lych gate was given by Mrs. Stacey and her family in 1897, made from the old oak of the mill, and was dedicated on Easter Day.

THE BELLS.

Five bells constitute the peal, the oldest bears a black-letter legend, with the words :—

+ Sancta Katerina ora pro nobis,

a not uncommon inscription, examples occurring in various parts of the country, but in the present instance probably adopted in accordance with the dedication of the church.

Another bell informs us :—

+ Robertus + Mot + me + fecit + 1597.

Robert Mot was a predecessor of Messrs. Mears, of Whitechapel, and died in March, 1608.

The next in point of date immortalises the churchwardens as well as the founder, thus :—

+ Bryan Eldridge made mee 1643.
Nicholas Best; Richard Sharp, churchwardens.

Bryan Eldridge was a Chertsey founder of more than local repute; upwards of fifty bells with his name remain in the adjoining county of Sussex alone, as well as others elsewhere.

THE PARISH REGISTERS.

The Parish Registers were well kept, and continue in good preservation; they date back to the thirtieth year of King Henry VIII., 1538-39.

The names of both father and mother were at first usually given, and in 1559 and a few subsequent years the names of the godfather and godmother were added.

In 1541 and 1542 the entry of baptism states not that the child was baptised, but that it was "borne" at such a date. In 1570 and 1571 the expression "joyned in matrimony" is substituted for the usual form.

After the year 1638 the writing is very bad, and the entries are but few. In 1650 children are stated to be "borne" instead of being baptised, and about this date the register becomes evidently very imperfect.

On the 28th November, 1653, John Monday was sworn to execute the office of a "Register" in the parish, pursuant to the

Act of Parliament, 24th August, 1653 (*i.e.*, held during the interregnum), according to the best of his skill and ability, which does not appear to have been very great. This state of affairs continued until 1660, when John Harris signs the books as rector, and from that date the entries are well and apparently carefully written until 1680, whence to 1695 they are very imperfect; from the latter year downwards they are in excellent order.

Among the surnames in the sixteenth century there frequently occur several rather peculiar, such as Napkin, Gawton, Placeto, and Bristow; and the change in religious sentiment in the latter part of the same century is shown by some of the Christian names which supersede those previously in use: Patience, Millicent, Prudence, Christabell, Mercy, and Judeth will serve for examples.

Several certificates to his Majesty about touching for the evil are given, beginning with two in 1673. To one granted to George, son of William Palmer, in 1676-7, the record adds: "ye father and his son Harry touch^d before".

The collections made by virtue of briefs are at one time entered. In 1740, between 26th October and 21st December inclusive, were no less than eight briefs producing from 8¾d. to 6s. 3d. The amounts were always small, and varied from 5d. upwards; one house-to-house visitation produced 6s. 8d.

The unhappy pew system gave rise to strife and heart-burning here as elsewhere. On the 10th of June, 1734, the curate wrote formally to the churchwardens (and considered his letter sufficiently important to enter in the church books) to take immediate care that those farmers who pay to church and poor have quiet and peaceable possession of the several seats and pews in the church, of right belonging (as he recites) to their respective farms, and that the people may be duly accommodated without any illegal additions or alterations or new charges upon this poor parish, there being to his certain knowledge still room enough for all the congregation. This exhortation produced so little effect that on the 14th November, 1736, a formal application was made to Dr. Bettesworth, the visitor of the archbishop, complaining of certain scandalous persons, in reference to the same subject.

THE MONUMENTS.

The oldest monument is a very mutilated stone effigy of a civilian, probably Nicholas Jamys, a London mercer, and one of the four representatives of the City of London in 1415 in the Parliament held at Westminster in Henry V.'s reign, with gypciere, dating between 1420 and 1430; it is life-size, and bears traces of red paint upon the coat. It is said to have been discovered about eighty-five years ago, having till then been turned face downwards, and forming part of the pavement of the north chantry, where it now lies, having been removed from the south chantry in 1896. Underneath it were found, by Ernest White, three shields which have been submitted to Heralds College for identification with the following result:—

1. . . . 3 swans . . . (Swanland or Bawdripe) and in a canton . . . a chevron . . . within a bordure engrailed . . . (Holme, Hulyn or Kymberly).

2. . . . 3 lion's paws . . . (Wetherton, Witherton, Hewett, Noolegate or Harfield).

3. Chequy . . . (Ellinbridge or Elmbridge) impaling Lozengy . . . and on a chief . . . a satire . . . charged with 5 bezants (Overton).

Next to the high tomb in the recess in the north chantry is a brass to the memory of John Elinebrygge, with the following inscription, in black letters:—

"Hic jacent Johannes Elnebrygge armiger, qui obiit viij die Feburarii Anno Domini MCCCCLxxxiij et Isabella Uxor ejus que fuit filia (1) Nicholai Jamys quondam majoris et alderman: London, que obiit viij die Septembris Anno Dñi. MCCCCLxxij et Anna Uxor ejus fuit filia Johannis Prophete Gentilman: que obiit (2) (blank) Anno Dñi. MCCCC. (blank) quorum animebus propicietur Deus."

Above were the three figures, but that of John has been long wanting; he was in civil costume, though described as esquire. The two wives are precisely alike both in figure and costume, and show that the brass was laid down at the death of the husband. It often happened, as in this case, that the date of the survivor's death was never filled in. From the mouths of the effigies proceed scrolls, bearing the legend:—

"Sancta Trinitas—Unus Deus—Miserere nobis."

Beneath is a group of seven daughters, with "butterfly head-dresses" (a cut is given in the *Handbook for Reigate*), and a group of eleven sons is lost.

The Elinebrygge family was settled at a place of the same name, a chapelry in the parish of Doderhill, in Worcestershire, in the thirteenth century. There is a greater variety than usual in the mode of spelling the name, and the monument next mentioned, and dated 1507, where the inscription is to Thomas Elinerugge *alias* dict Thoms Elyngbrigge, shows that they were then uncertain of their own patronymic. The following are examples of the mode in which it was variously spelt: Ellerug, Elmerugge, Elmebrugge, Elmridge, Elmbrige, Elmebrigge, Ellmbridge, Elinrugge, Ellyngbrugg, Elenbrig, Elingbrig, Elyngbrigge, Ellyngbrigg, Ellynbrege, Elinebrigge.

The arms of the family are checky, argent and sable. It will be seen by the above inscription that only seventeen months elapsed between the decease of this John Elinebrigge's first wife and his own decease, he having married a second time in the interval. The second wife afterwards married Sir William Pecche of Lullingstone, in Kent, whom she also survived.

A brother of this John was Roger Elinebrugge, Esquire; while a young man he was nominated Sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex in the year 1437, but he died almost immediately after receiving that appointment, on the Feast of St. Clement (23rd November), 1437, and was buried at Beddington, in Surrey, where he is commemorated by an effigy in brass, with the arms of the family and others, and his head rests upon a tilting helmet, with a gryphon's head for a crest.

Among the children of John by his first wife Isabella was his son Thomas, who resided at Carshalton, and was a Justice of the Peace; he held the office of "Hostiarius" (? gentleman porter) to Cardinal Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury. By his will he gives directions for his burial at Carshalton Church, near the place where his wife Elizabeth was buried, and he bequeaths £20 sterling towards his "buriall". He appoints certain land which he purchased of "Newdegate" to the Church of Carshalton for "an obite ther yerely to be kepte for eve and specially certayn almes to be yeven yerely in redy money amongis the pou people

than beyng at my saide obite to pray for my sowle, my wife's sowle, my faders sowle and moder ppetually ".

He bequeaths £100 to his daughter Margaret, and appoints his sister Johanne Burton and her husband, Henry Burton, with two others, to be executors; and bequeaths all his "horsis" to the said Henry Burton. He died on the 22nd May, 1497, and his will was proved on the 23rd October in the same year.

His wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Nicholas Gaynesford, Esquire for the body of Edward IV. and Henry VII., and his wife Margaret was one of the "gentilwommen" to their two Queens respectively named Elizabeth. They are commemorated by a brass at Carshalton Church, but the dates of their deaths are left blank.

Thomas Elynbrigge was buried at Carshalton according to his directions, but his effigy and that of his wife in brass were stolen about fifty-five years ago; the arms of Elynbrigge and Gaynsford remain.

Another of the children of John, and a sister of Thomas, was Johanne Burton, above mentioned; she married, first, Richard Fromond, of Fromond, Kent; and second, Henry Burton; and died on the 23rd December, 1523, and is commemorated by a brass at Carshalton. Thomas's son and heir was also named Thomas; he resided at Merstham, where is his effigy with that of his wife on a brass, with the following inscription, in black letter:—

Hic jacent Thoms Elinerugge armiger alias dict. Thoms Elyngbrigge filius et heres Thome Elinerugge, et Johanne uxor ejus, qui quidem Thomas obit XXVII die marcii A° Dñi M° V^c vii quorum animabus ppicietur Deus. Amen.

Underneath were six children, three boys and three girls, but they have disappeared.

By his will he directs that he should be buried in the "North Chauncell w^tin the Church of Meryshm afore the pictur of Mary Magdalen". The brass was in the floor of that chancel or chantry in the time of Manning and Bray, but now no longer marks the place of his burial, having been removed to the centre chancel. He bequeaths to the Church of "Caunbury" three shillings and four pence; to the "high aulter of o^r lady of Merysthm 3^s 4^d, and to the repacoñ of the church 10s.". After other similar gifts, he bequeaths 33^s 4^d for a priest "he is to syng

for my soule, my faders and all my frends soules named in the bedroll during the tyme and space of oon qr̃ter of a yere. It. I will that two taps off wax shall brynne at myñ herse during the space of xxx daies that is to say 'fyve pounds wax in both taps". Also 26s. 8d. for 'twoo obitts' yearly for ten years the 1st on the Monday after the Assumption, and the 2nd upon St Valentine's day, to be performed by the curate and 7 priests; and a residue of the sum to be given to poor people in 'brede and ale'."

His estates he leaves to his wife for life: and he mentions the Ellyngbrigg lands in the west counties; these were in Worcestershire.

The will concludes thus: "To this my present testament and last will—Witness God Almighty and our blessed Lady wh all the hole convent of hevey, and in erthe my gostly fader John Johnson preste the day and yere aforesaid" (26 March 1507.) He died on the same day and the will was proved on the 23rd April following.

He is represented in armour, with head and hands bare and without spurs. His wife wears the ordinary costume of the period. Of four shields of arms the dexter only remains and has been let into the Elinibryge tomb for safety, having been discovered in 1896 under the stone figure with two other lead plates. It bears checky ar. and sa. imp. checky lozengy . . . and . . . on a chief . . . a saltire . . . charged with 5 roundlets.

From him the estate passed by his daughter and heiress Ann to her husband Sir John Dannet, of Dannet Hall, Leicestershire; she survived and died 17 March 1577 and was buried at Merstham. In the registry are entries of burials of servants to "my lady Danett" in 1558, 1560 and 1561.

The next monument is a small brass effigy and inscription to one of the old and widely spread family of Newdegate, of Astley Castle and Arbury Park in Warwickshire, Harefield in Middlesex, and Newdegate and New Place near Reigate. The inscription in black letter runs thus: "Hic jacet Johēs Newdegate, armiger, nup dño de Herfeld in Com̃ Midd̃ qr obiit xxio die mens Februarii Ao dñi Mo cccco lxxxxviii F Ao regni reg̃ Heñ vii xiiij cu arē piciet de."

The manor of Harefield, Middlesex, was acquired by the

family in the fourteenth century. The effigy is very small and ill-proportioned; in armour, with the head resting on the helmet for a pillow. The Newdegate arms are: gu. three lion's gambes erased, ar.

His son (apparently) was also named John, and was a serjeant-at-law. The latter by his will bequeaths to his "son and heir-apparent a standing cupp with a cover of silver that was my faders, and also a cheyne of gold weying fourty pounds and more".

Another brass represented Peter and Richard Best, two children of Nycolas Best, of Alderstead, a house in the parish of Merstham. It has this inscription:—

"Here lyeth the bodyes of Peter Best and Rychard Best his brother sonnes of Nycolas Best and Elizabeth his wyfe of Alderstead in ye parryshe of Merstham in the countie of Surrey wch Peter deceased the xii^th day of August A° Dñi 1585. And the said Rychard his brother deceased the xxii^th of June A° Dñi 1587."

One of the children, that on the dexter side, and probably Peter, the elder of the two, is represented as a little child; the other effigy, as stated by the clerk in 1845, was stolen six or seven years before that date by a "gentleman" whom he left in the church rubbing the brasses; but it is engraved in the Rev. Herbert Haines' admirable *Manual of Monumental Brasses* (at p. 219) from a rubbing made with Richardson's composition, which was only invented in the summer of 1844; from which we may infer that the brass is probably still in existence.

It may be added that through the kindness of Edwin Freshfield, D C.L., who possessed a rubbing, a copy had been made to replace the stolen brass. It represents an infant in swaddling clothes, as a "chrisome". According to the custom of the period, an infant was anointed with chrism (oil) and bound up like a mummy, and so kept until the churching of the mother at the end of the month, when the swaddling cloth, called a chrisom cloth, was presented at the altar; and it was directed by the constitutions of Archbishop Edmund, A.D. 1226, that "Panni chrismales non nisi in usum Ornamentorum Ecclesiae convertantur". In the office of Baptism in the Prayer Book of second Edward VI., 1549, the "white vesture, commonly called

the crisome," is especially required to be placed upon the child. Shakespeare alludes to the practice in relating the death of Falstaff, by the mouth of Mrs. Quickly :—

"'A made a fine end and went away an it had been any christom child."

In entries of burials in parish registers the term may still be met with as late as 1722, and the custom of enveloping children in that manner prevails over the greater part of the Continent of Europe at the present day. The baptism and burial of Peter Best are thus entered in the parish register of Merstham :—

"Peter Best the sonne of Nicholas Best was baptised the 3d of July 1585."

"Peter Best ye sonne of Nicholas Best of Aldersted (buried) ye 12th of August 1585" (the day of his death).

The baptism of Richard occurs, but there is no entry of his burial :—

"Richard Best ye sonne of Nicholaus Best of Alderstead was baptized the 6th daye of August 1586."

The family of Best was very extensive, and the name constantly appears in the parish registers here, besides stray branches in the neighbouring parishes.

The register records the baptism on the 9th March, 1554, of Nicholas Best, probably the person mentioned on the brass as the father of the children commemorated; and his father Robert, described as of the Court Lodge, which stood in the meadow between the church and the village, a little to the south of Merstham House, was buried in 1563. In 1625 one of the same name joined with the church-wardens in attesting the "reading-in" of a new Rector; and a Nycolas Best was the church-warden in 1643, as appears by the inscription on the bell.

One of the Best family, who was buried at Chipstead in 1534, left by his will "oone shepe" to the "hye autar of Chepsted" and others to Merstham, Gatton and Chaldon. Another of the family, resident at Carshalton, in 1528 bequeathed to his son "a grete cawdiron and a payres of shetts; a latten bason and a candlestyke".

In the chancel on a black marble tablet incased in white, on the north wall, in capitals, is this inscription :—

Norvicus Spackman é Civitate
Wigornia, patre Tho. Spackmanno
Doctore medico natus,
liberalibus disciplinis institutus
in Gymnasio Wigorniensi primo
tum Æde Christi Oxoniæ,
ubi et Magistrali gradu
claruit, et Procuratoria dignitatæ
quum annos sex hanc rexisset
Ecclesiam, tam vitâ probus
quam concionibus disertus, in ipso
ætatis store occubuit die 3 Julii, Anno

1617.

Hæc tibi, Nupta brevis quondam monumenta dicavit,
Et dedit insculptas, Elizabetha, notas;
Heu breve conjugium, mundi sperabitur ergo,
In cælis post hac sponsus utriq, novus.

In the north window of the chancel were these two escutcheons with a figure kneeling in a blue robe above in large Saxon characters,

Robert: de Sacra,

mentioned in the *Natural History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey*, vol. iv., published 1718.

On a black marble gravestone in capitals, was this inscription:—

Here lyeth the Body of John Harris Batchelor of Divinity Prebend of Herriford, late Rector of this Parish, who departed this life the 26 of October Anno Domini 1678 aged 70 years.

On a black marble gravestone near the former, in capitals, partly obscured by the alter rails, was this inscription:—

Here lyeth the body . . .
Barbara Harris daughter . . .
John Harris, late Rector . . .
this Parish who departed this life
8 day of August Anno Domini 1678
aged 12 years.

but both stones have disappeared.

On the south side of the altar, on a brass plate, under the figures of a man and a woman, is this inscription:—

Johannes Ballard, qui obiit xxi Martii anno Dñi MCCCCLxiij et Margareta uxor ejus quorum animabus propicietur Deus. Amen.*

In the east window are some remains of figures, as of S. Catherine, S. Paul, some rays of glory and angels now removed to the top of the east window of the South Chapel.

In the east window of the Wessels, *i.e.* Alderstead chancel, is gules, 3 wheatsheaves argent and the word Ballard.† St George killing the dragon, bearing on a shield argent, a cross gules and near him a Virgin crowned. In the next window are two female saints. In another window are the portraitures of St Catherine and St John Baptist.

There are some stones let into the east wall of the south chantry, and engraved with the arms and crests of Southcote and Waldegrave and the initials S.M.S. These stones were placed in their present position by Sir William Jolliffe, afterwards first Baron Hylton. They were found at Albury in the foundations of an addition to the barn, and were probably portions of the old manor house. The initials probably refer to John Southcote, who by a deed dated 14 Oct. 1588 settled this estate on his marriage with Magdalen, daughter of Sir Ed. Waldgrave, and left issue, John buried at Merstham 15 Dec. 1586, and Edward of Witham; his father John Southcote made a Justice of the King's Bench in 1562, purchased the manor of Albury from Leonard Dannett in 1578, and died 18 April 1585, aged 74, and was buried at Witham.

* Removed to the chancel.

† Nicholas Best in 1678 sold Alderstead to Joseph Reeve, who died 1689. His son John R. died 1696, leaving his sister Sarah Wessell his heir, who married secondly George Ballard, and settled this estate on him. He died 1746. Manning & Brayes, Surrey.

RECTORS OF THE PARISH OF MERSTHAM.

Dates.		
1279.		Thomas of Shoreham.
1284.		William of Halebergh.
1308.		Robert de Segre.
132½, Jan.		Robert de Norton.
1321, May.		William Attetye.
1323.		Robert de Ergum.
133⅝, Feb.	28.	Gilbert de Keleshill.
1350.		Edmund de Acres.
		Giles de Bolumbia.
1355.		Thomas of Holborn.
1357.		John of Conyngton.
1356, May.		William de Islep *alias* Jocelyn.
1356, July.		John Aleyn.
1356, Aug.		Thomas Weyland.
1383.		Adam Patewell.
1384, Aug.	5.	William Hornby.
1395, April	3.	William Byldestone.
		Hugh Wotton.
1409, July	9.	Richard Lentwardyn.
		Adam Aske, LL.D.
1414, Nov.	2.	Roger Capteyn.
145⅜.		Robert Ballard.
		Henry Sharp, LL.D.
1477, Feb.	24.	John Redyng, LL.B.
1499.		John Cole, M.A.
		Thomas Hobbys, D.D.
1509.		Thomas Linacre, D.D.
1509, Nov.	29.	John Mitton.
1520, Sept.	30.	Rowland Phillips.
		Thomas Rogers.
1557, Sept.	3.	John Wystowe.
1568, June.		Robert Cole.
1569, June	2.	John Igulden, B.D.

157$\frac{0}{1}$, Feb.	7.	Stephen Bateman (or Batman).
1580, Dec.	7.	Richard Wood, D.D.
1591, Oct.	27.	Thomas Ravis, D.D.; 1605, Bishop of Gloucester; 1607, Bishop of London.
1598, Nov.	3.	Charles Sonibanke, D.D.
1611.		Norwich Spackman, M.A.
1617, Aug.	14.	Thomas Goad, D.D.
1625, April	21.	William Drury, B.D.
1632, March	27.	Thomas Buckner, D.D.
		Commonwealth.
164$\frac{4}{5}$.		William Blackwell.
1653.		Abraham Murline.
1654.		William Angell, M.A.
1660.		John Harris, B.D.
1678, Nov.	23.	Charles Trumbull, D.D.
1679, Oct.	18.	James Samborne, M.A.
172$\frac{3}{4}$, Feb.	23.	Henry Mills, M.A.
1742, May.		Thomas Tanner, D.D.
1745, Oct.		Jeremiah Milles, D.D.; 1762, Dean of Exeter.
1784.		Richard Richardson, D.D.
1791, June	14.	Martin Benson, M.A.
1833, April	10.	John Adolphus Wright, M.A.
1839, May	15.	John Manley, M.A.
1876, Jan.		Walter Field, M.A., F.S.A.
1876, June.		Augustus John Pearman, M.A.
1894, Nov.		Reginald Illingworth Woodhouse, M.A.

R. I. WOODHOUSE, M.A.

1901.

Registrum Ecclesiae parochialis de Westham Cant: Dioc: anno regni illus: trissimi Regis: Henrici Octaui 30mo.

Page 1. *Col.* 1.

John Ireland ye Sonne of John Ireland borne Nouember 20.
Katherine ye Daughter of John Brystowe and Jone wase borne the 1 day of December.
William the sonne of Richard a Tye and Annis borne 28th of Januarie.
Alice the Daughter of John Napkin borne the 10th day of March.
Margrat ye Daught. of William Brone & Johen.

Anno R.R. Hen. oct: xxxiiij.

Richard Sharpe ye Sonne of Robt Sharpe & Alise borne ye 25th day of June.
Katharine ye Daughter of John Shorry & Kathern borne ye 8th day of Julye.
Elizabeth ye Daughter Steeuen a Ty & Jone borne 15th day of October.
Alice ye Daughter of Thomas Ronde & Amis borne the 2d day of December.
Thomas ye Sonne of John Steevens & Jone chrysdned the 7th day of December.
Alice ye Daughter of Thomas Muddull & Annis borne the 8th day of Januarie.
Jone ye Daughter of Williã Phylpot & Jone chrystned 20th day of Januarie.
Katherine ye Daughter of John Gauton & Jone chrystned 24th day of Februrie.
Katherine ye Daughter of John Lagcar & Margaret borne the 1st day of Aprill.
Thomas ye Sonne of John Goyne & Jone christened the 3d day of Aprill.

Anno R.R. oct 35.

Alise the Daughter of George Tarne & Jone borne the 13 day of May.
John ye sonne of John Ireland & Alice borne the 21th day of Julie.

[Will.

Page 1. *Col.* 2.

Williã the sonne of Richard Cart' and Alice borne the 12 day of September.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Allin & Elizab. buryed the 10th day of September.
William ye sonne of Nicholas Hobben born the 27th day of September.

Anno regni illustrissimi Regis Henrici octaui 36°.

John Lacar & Margaret Croger was marryed the 22 day of Ju [*rest cut off*].
Thomas Rowrude and Annis Robinson was marryed the 22th of September.
Richard Raykyn and Annis Blake was marryed ye [*blank*] day of September.

Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octaui 30.

John Ireland was buryed the 10th day of September.
Elizabeth Raykine was buryed the 11th Ma [*rest cut off*].
Margaret Broue was Buryed 22th of July.
Alise the daught. of Thomas [*no surname*] was Buryed the 24th day of Februrie.
John Ireland the sonne of John Ireland was buryed the 19th day of August.

Anno Regni Illustrissimi Regis Henrici octaui 31°.

Katherine the Daughter of John Brustow was borne the 4th day of October.
Robert Lyngffeylde the sonne of Richard Lyngfeyld borne the 7th day of October.
James Robenson the sonne of William Robenson borne the 4th day of Nouember. In anno p'dicto.

[Alise

Page 2. *Col.* 1.

Alise the daughter of Thomas Alin and Helsabeth wase borne the 5 day of Februarii Anno p'dicto.
Alise the Daughter of Richard a Tye wase borne the 18 day of March anno p'dco.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Willia Robinson & Helsabeth wase borne the 25 day of March anno p'dicto.
Thomas Caustond the sonne of William Caustond wase borne the xxiith day of May.

Anno Regs Illustrissimi Henrici octaue xxxij.

Annis Napkin the Daughter of John Napkin wase borne the 2 day of Junii In eodem anno a° reg illim̃i rgs H. 8° 30.
The first Sonday of October the 3 day wthin the moneth was marryed Richard Elsey and Margaret Myles.
The 2d Sonday October wase marryed John Cooper and Mary rapkyng.
h 22d day of February wase marryed Thomas Pace and Amis Statr of the prys of Chypsted eodem Anno.

Anno Regni Illimi Rgs Henrici octaui 33°.

Richard Rapkin was buryed the first day of June.
Annis the Daughter of Annis Muddul wase borne the 21th of July, unlawfully begotten.
The 14th day of August was marryed John Aty and Annis the woddo (of) John Rapkyng.
Richard Best the sonne of Chrystopher Best wase borne the 14th day of August.
Joh'n the Daughter of Richard Steeven was borne the second day of December.
Christopher Rond the sonne of Thomas Rondde was borne the 7th of September.
Agnes Heyth the daughter of Willia Heyth was borne the 10th day of Nouember.
John Steuyn the sonne of John Steuyn was Chrysttned the 22th day of Nouember.
Katherine Elsey the daughter of Richard Elsey was christned ye 12th day of January.
William Gawtton ye sonne of John Gawton was Chrystned the 19th day of January.
Thomas Robinson was buryed the first day of March.

[John

Page 2. Col. 2.

John Yerlond was christened the 3d of March & buryed ye same day.
Agnes Laykey was christned ye daughter of John Laykey the 20th day of March.
Joane Coddington widdow was buryed the 10th day of Aprill.
Richard Briggs was buryed the 19th day of Aprill.

Anno Regni illimi Regs Henrici octaui 34°.

Agnes Laykey was buryed the 23d day of Aprill.
Henry Tye was christned the 2nd day of July the sonne of Steven Tye.
Joane Briggs was Christned ye 3d day of August 1st daughter of Elizabeth Briggs.
Katherine Gawton was Christned the 2d day of Nouember 1st daughter of William Gawton.
Richard Nedyngam & Margery Gardener was Marryed the 12th day of Nouember.
Alise Shory the daughter of John Shory was Christned the 18th day of Nouember.
Robert Carter ye sonne of Richard Carter was Christned the 28th day of Nouember.
John Laker was buryed the 27th day of December.
William Cooper was Chrystned the 27th day of December 1st sonne of John Cooper.
Alis Hey was Buryed the 7th day of January.
Katherine Layler was buryed ye 15th day of January.
Richard Poope was buryed the 29th of March.
Chrystopher Alen the sonne of Thomas Alen was christned ye 28th day of March.

Katherine Laykey was Christned ye 30th day of March, ye daughter of Marget Laykey widdow.
William Nedyngam ye sonne of Richard Nedingam was christned ye 8 day of Aprill.
Henry Attey was buryed ye 18th day of Aprill the sonne of Christopher Attey.
Joane Brystow ye Daughter of John Brystow was Christned the 20 day of Aprill.

[Anno

Page 3. *Col.* 1.

Anno Regni illiñi. Rgs Henrici 8. 34°

Alice Best the daughter of Christoper Best was Christned ye 31th day of May.
Joane Tayler the daughter of Edmund Tayler was christned ye 14th day of June.
John Muddulle als ells & Margaret Laykey were marryed ye 17th day of June.

Anno Regni Regs Henrici octaui 35.

Katherine Lingfeild was Christned ye 25th day of June, ye daughter of John Lingfeild.
Richard Giblet was buryed ye 28th day of Julie.
Ursula Day was buryed ye 10th day of September.
Jone Inderson was christned ye 20th day of September daughter of George Inderson.
Nycholas Belycke and Margary Woodall were marryed ye 23 day of September.
John Gyls & Ethys (? Alice) winchestr were marryed the 18th day of Nouember.
Richard Atwelle was christned ye 20 day of Januarie.
Joane Yurlond was christned ye 9th day of February daughter of John & Alise.
Joane Gawntton was christned ye 17th day of February daughter of John & Joane.
John Lucas was buryed ye 1st day of March.
Robert Modull als ells was christned the 1st day of March sonne of Thomas and Agnes.
Robert Atty the sonne of Steeuen Atty & Joane was christned ye 23d day of March.
Joh Atty the sonne of Richard Atty & Agnes was christned ye 22th day of March.
Alice Steuyn the Daughter of John Steuyn was christned the 30th day of March.
Elizabeth Gyles ye daughter of John & Alice Gyles was christned ye 1st of Aprill.
Katherine Gawtton ye daughter of Williã Guwton was buryed ye 9th day of Aprill.

Anno 36° Henrici 8i

Margaret Hethe daughter to Williã Hethe & Hellen was christned ye 24th of June.

Joane the daughter of Richard Elsey & Margart was baptized ye 5th day of August.

Page 3. *Col* 2.

James Napkyn the sonne of John Napkin & Mercy was christned ye 27 day of August.
Robert Shore ye sonne of John Shore & Katherine was christned ye 12th day of October.
Joane Bullyn the daughter of John Bullyn & Alyse was christned ye 1 day of October.
John Johnson and Maud elyn were married ye 19th day of October.
Sepultus fuit James Mattead ye 2[9] day of October.
Sepultus fuit Elizabeth Wynton tertio decimo die Januarij.
Sepultus fuit Johanna Hydyll quarto decimo die Januarij.
Thomas Cooper the sonne of John Coop[er] & Mary wase christned ye 8th day of Februa.
Richard Fryle sepult fuit vicessimo die. Mensis Martij & in the reigne of our souer. Lord King Henry xxxvio

Anno Regni Regis Henrici 8i 36o

George Anderson ye sonne of George Anderson was Christened ye 28th day of April.
Joane Bristow the wife of John Bristow was buryed ye 4th day of May.
Alice Unden unlawfully begotten and the daughter of Elizabeth Unden was christned the 10th day of May.
Alise Taylor the daughter of Edmund Taylor & Alise his wife was Christned ye 28th day of May.
Sepultus fuit Robert Gyls the sonne of Henry Gyls & Elizabeth his wife ye 3d day of June.
Mother Browne Widdow was buryed ye 3rd day of June.
Sepultus fuit Alicia Taylor filia Edmund Taylor et Alicia consocia suo quarto decimo die Juij.

Anno Regni Regis Henrici 8i 37o

John Myle & Aiso (? Alse) Best were marryed the 20th day of July.
Annis Filpot the daughter of William Filpot & Jone was christned ye 8th day of August.
Thomas Ellis ye sonne of John Ellis & Margaret was christned ye 23d day of Aug.

[William

Page 4. *Col.* 1.

William Winton & Joane Heath were marryed the 12th day of October.
Elyn Lyngfeild the wife of Willia Lyngfeild was buryed the 7th day of Nouember.
Thomas Ellis the sone of John Ellis & Margaret was buryed the 8th day of Nouember.
Sepultus fuit Richard Ellis the sonne of Thomas Ellis and Annis 4to die Decembris.

John Allyn the daughter of Thomas Allyn & Elizabeth was christned ye 30th day of January.
Richard Lyngfeild & Elizabeth Bryggs were maryed ye 4th day of February.
Nicholas Best & Elizabeth frayle were marryed the 7th day of February anno dni 1546.
Jone Netlingam the daughter of Richard Netlingam & Margaret was Christned the 16th day of February.
Steeuen Attey was buryed the 36th (*sic*) day of March.

Anno Regni Regis octavi 38°.

John Sharpe ye sonne of Robert Sap: & Elizabeth his wife was buryed ye 6th day of May.
Elyn Indyll the daughter of George Indyll widdower was buryed ye 6th of May.
Marget Best widdow was buryed ye 12th day of May.
Christopher Myls the sonne of John Myls farmer of Nutfeild and Alice his wife was christned ye 16th day of June 1546.
Robert ye sonne of Richard Atye & Agnes was buryed ye 28th day of July.
Christopher Robinson sonne of William Robinson & Margery his wife was buryed the 11th day of July.
George Wotton & Ayeth were maryed the 8th day of August.
Jone ye wife of John Steuyn was buryed the 10th day of August.
Henry the sonne of John Cradull and Margaret his wife was christned ye 11th day of September.
In ye 26th day of Septembr was marryed Richard Ellys & Alise Sharpe.
The first day of October was christned William Heythe ye sonne of Willia Heyth and Ellyn his (*sic*).
John ye sonne of Thomas Best Agnes his wife was buryed ye 7th day of Nouember.
John Browne & Alice Bowman were marryed ye 21th day of Nouember.
Alice Tayler the daughter of Edmund Tayler and Alice his wife was christned ye 16th day of December.

[Willia

Page 4. *Col.* 2.

William Laker and Jone Playston were maryed ye 16th day of January.
Robert Kynsman & Alice Best were maryed the 23 day of January.
Luce Laker was buryed ye 6th day of Febry.
John Clarke ye sonne of George Clark & Jone his wife was christned ye 17th day of February.
Alice Best ye wife of Christopher Best was buryed ye 2d day of March Ano. Dn. 1547.
John Winton ye sonne of William Winton and Jone his wife was buryed ye 17th of March.
Christopher Best was buryed ye 23d day of March Ano. Dn. 1547.
Alice Aborow unlawfully begotten the daughter of Luce Aborow was christned ye 18th day of Aprill.
John Shory the sonne of John Shory & Katherine his wife was christned ye 16th of June.
Richard Gyls ye sonne of John Gyls & Alice his wife was christned ye 19th of June.

Margery daughter of John Bristow & Agnes his wife was christned ye 8th day of July.
Robert Ellys the sonne of Thomas Ellys and Agnes his wife was buryed ye 10th day of July.

1547 Anno primo Regni Regis Eduardi 6ti.

Alys Ellys the daughter of Richard Ellys & Alice his wife was christned ye 7th of August.
Alice Yerlond ye daughter of John Yerlond & Alice his wife was christned ye 16th day of Octob.
Margaret Gawton ye daughter of John Gawton & Jone his wife was christned the 30th day of Nouember.
Agnes Rucknam ye daughter of Richard Rucknam was buryed ye 8th day of December.
Robert Alyngam ye sonne of Nicholas Alyngam & Isabell his wife was christned ye 4th day of February.

1548 Anno Secundo Regni Regis Eduard: 6ti.

Robert Briggs ye sonne of John Briggs and Joane his wife was christned ye 23d day of February.
Katherine Lakar the daughter of William Laker and Joane his wife was christned the first day of March.
Alice Turner ye wife of William Turner was buryed ye 5th day of June.
Agnes Alyn & Katherine Alyn ye daughters of Thomas Alyn & Elizabeth his wife were christened ye 17th day of Jnne.

[Katherine

Page 5. *Col.* 1.

Katherine Napkin ye daughter of John Napkin & Mary his wife was Christned ye 14th day of July.
Roger Kinsman ye sonne of Robert Kinsman & Alys was christned the first day of August.
Katherine Alyn the daughter of Thomas Alyn & Elyzabeth his wife was buryed ye 3d day of August.
Richard Ruckman & Katherine Sharpe were marryed the 5th day of August.
William Aynscombe & Katherine Best ye elder were marryed the 12 day of August 1548.
Nicholas Cooper ye sonne of John Cooper and Mary his wife was Christned ye 1st day of September.
Marget Best the wife of John Best was buryed ye 3d day of September.
Ann best ye daughter of Thomas Best and Agnes his wife was Christned ye 23d day of September.
Henry Nethyngam ye sonne of Richard Nethyngam and Margery his wife was Christned ye 27th day of October.
Richard Elsey was buryed ye 5th of Nouember.
Joane Heyth widdow was buryed ye 6th day of Nouember.
John Steeuen was buryed ye 6th of Nouember.
Robert Best & Ann Bowman were marryed the first day of December.
Alice Alyn the daughter of Thomas Alyn & Elizabeth his wife was buryed ye 26th day of December.

Alice Gawton widdow was buryed ye 10th day of January.
Agnes Alyn ye daughter of Thomas Alyn & Elizabeth his wife was buryed ye 12th day of January.
John Otway & Marget Helzey were marryed the 27th day of January.
Katherine Alyn ye daughter of Thomas Alyn and Elizabeth his wife was buryed ye 11th day of February.
Marget Gawton ye daughter of Joh. Gawton & Jone his wife was buryed ye 26th of February.

1549 Anno Regni Illustrissimi Regis Edwardi Sexti 3°.

Elizabeth Shory ye daughter of John Shory & Katherine his wife was Christned ye 22th day of March.
John Clarke ye sonne of George Clarke & Jone his wife was Christned ye 2d day of Aprill.
William Best ye sonne of Robert Best and Agnes his wife was christned ye 21th of Aprill.
Katherine Lakar ye daughter of William Lakar & Jone his wife was buryed ye 3d day of May.

[Robert

Page 5. *Col.* 2.

Robert Heyth & Jone Heyth ye sonne & daughter of William Heyth and Ellyn his wife were chrystned ye 26th day of May.
George Taylor sonne of Edmund Taylor and Alice his wife was Christned ye 7th of July.
Joane Gawton ye wife of John Gawton was buried ye 1st day of September.
Alyn Petter & Agnes Attye were marryed ye 23 day of September.
Elizabeth Matteram, wydow, was buryed the 14th day of October.
John Ruckman ye sonne of Richard Ruckman & Katherine his wife was chrystned ye 27th day of Nouember.
Joane Bryggs ye daughter of John Bryggs & Joane his wife was christned ye 4th day of December.
Joane Bryggs ye daughter of John Bryggs and Joane his wife was buryed ye 7th of December.
Elizabeth Chapman ye daughter of Roger Chapman & Alce his wife was Christned ye 15th of December.

Anno Regni illustrissimi Regis Eduardi 6t quarto.

William Otway ye sonne of John Otway and Margett his wife was Christned ye 22th day of January. Ye same William Otway was buryed ye 22th day of January.
John Cotton & Agnes Steeuen were marryed 30th day of January.
Thomas Burstow ye sonne of John Burstow & Agnes his wife was christned ye 2d day of February.
Alice Gyles ye daughter of John Gyles & Alice his wife was christned ye 10th day of Aprill.
John Muddell ye sonne of Richard Muddel & A(lice) his wife was christned ye 15th day of Aprill.
The aforesaid Alice Gyles ye daughter of John Gyles & Alice his wife was buryed ye 19th day of Aprill.

Thomas Burstow ye sonne of John Burstow and Agnes his wife was buryed ye 14th day of May.
William Turner ye elder was buryed ye 15th day of August.
Susan Kinsman ye daughter of Robert Kinsman & Alice his wife was christned ye 30th day of August.
Robert Gatly & Joane Stere were marryed ye 31th day of August.
Thomas Alyn ye sonne of Thomas Alyn & Elizabeth his wife was christned ye 1st day of October.
John Playstow & Mary Wyllet wer marryed ye 18th day of October.
George Alyngam ye sonne Nicholas Alingam & Elizabeth his wife was christned ye 2d day of Nouember.

[Robert

Page 6. *Col.* 1.

Robert Lakar ye sonne of Williã Lakar & Joane his wife was christned ye 13th day of December.

Anno Regni Regis illimi: Eduard sexti. 5°.

Henry Gyles senior was buryed ye 15th day of February: Anno Dn 1551.
Elizabeth Burstow ye daughter of John Burstow & Agnes his wife was christned ye 20th day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Otway ye daughter of John Otway and Margaret his wife was christned ye 21th of Aprill.
Margett Napkyn ye daughter of John Napkyn & Mercy his wife was Chrystned ye 16th day of May.
Katherine Best ye daughter of Robert Best & Annis his wife was christned ye 4th of June: 1551.
The same day John Rapkyn ye sonne of Richard Rapkyn and Alice his wife was Christned.
John Norton ye elder & Joane Attye were marryed ye 19th day of July.
Joane Chapman ye daughter of Roger Chapman & Alice his wife was christned ye 26th day of July.
Robart Best ye sonne of Thomas Best & Agnes his wife was christned ye 5th day of August.
Ag. Shore ye daughter of John Shore & Katherine his wife was Chrystned ye 6th day of August.
William Warden was buryed ye 17th day of August Anno Dm: 1551.
Mary Gardner ye daughter of Thomas Gardner & Alice his wife was chrystned ye 6th day of September.
Mary Gardner ye daughter of Thomas Gardner & Alice his wife was buryed ye 10th of September.
Susan Playstow ye daughter of John Playstow & Marget his wife was christned ye 2d of October.
Thomas Bowman & Marget Haswell were marryed ye 28th day of Nouember.
Richard Whatman & Katherine Thorne were marryed ye 29th of Nouember.
William Wiatt was buryed ye 29th of Nouember.
Ann Bowman ye daughter of Thomas Bowman & Margett his wife was christned ye 24th day of January.

1552 Anno Regni illustrissimi Regis Eduard Sexti 6°.

Richard Mutter & Anne Bull were marryed the 15th day of January.
Iohn Gyles ye sonne of William Gyles & Annis his wife was christned ye 18th day of March.
John Nethyngam ye sonne of Richard Nethingam & Margery his wife was christned ye 20th day of March.
Alice Taylor ye wife of Edmund Taylor was buryed ye 20th day of March.
Jane Gyles the daughter of John Gyles & Alice his wife was christned ye 17th day of May.
John Gyls was buryed ye 19th day of June.
Thomas Benson & Jane Harris were marryed ye 20th day of June.
John M[*blank*] & Julyan Robynson were marryed ye 4th day of July.
Robert Yeldall ye sonne of Edward Yeldall & Jone his wife was christned ye 13 of July.
John Alyn ye sonne of Thomas Alyn and Elizabeth his wife was buryed the 23d day of July.
Elizabeth Chapman ye daughter of Roger Chapman & Alice his wife was buryed ye 19th day of August.

[Alice

Page 6. *Col.* 2.

Alice Gardioner ye daughter of Thomas Gardioner & Alice his wife was christned ye 11th day of September.
That same day also was Christned Katherine Kynsman ye daughter of Robart Kynsman and Alice his wife.
Thomas Whatman ye sonne of Richard Whatman & Katherine his wife was christned ye 23th day of September.
Garrard Best ye sonne of Robart Best & Ann his wife was christned ye 4th day of October Anno Dñ 1552.
Thomas Ruckman ye sonne of Richard Ruckman & Katherine his wife was christned ye 2d day of Nouember.
Thomas Whatman ye sonne of Richard Whatman & Katherine his wife was buryed ye 5th day of Nouember.
Robert Munter ye sonne of Richard Munter & Annis his wife was christned ye 1st day of December.
Thomas Manyar ye sonne of John Manyar & Elizabeth his wife was christned ye 11th day of March.

1553. Anno Regni illimi Regis Eduardi sexti 7°.

Susan Playstow ye daughter of John Playstow & Margaret his wife was Christned the 14th day of Aprill.
John Napkin & Annis Alyngam were marryed ye 18th day of June.

1554. Anno Regni illim. Regi. [*blank*] Anno primo.

Joane Alyngam ye daughter of Nicholas Alyngam & Elizabeth his wife was christned ye 4th day of September.

Ann Tayler ye daughter of Edmund Tayler & Alice his wife was christned ye 17th of September.
Robart Hyllar & Katherine Best were marrped ye 24th day of September.
Susan Burstow ye daughter of John Burstow & Age his wife was christned ye 4th of October.
John Cooper was buryed ye 8th day of Nouember.
Alice Muddell ye daughter of Richard Muddell & Alice his wife was christned ye 4th of December.
Christopher Shore ye sonne of John Shore & Katherine his wife was christned ye 10th day of December.
Jane Benson ye daughter of Thomas Benson & Jane his wife was christned ye 28th of December.
Christopher Chapman ye sonne of Roger Chapman & Alice his wife was christned ye 10th day of January.
William Whatman ye sonne of Richard Whatman & Katherine his wife was christned ye 16th day of March.
Elizabeth Wyaot was buryed ye 6th day of Aprill in the first yeare of Queene Mary.

[Rogerus

Page 7. Col. 1.

Rogerus Comber filius Richardi Comber et Elizabethæ uxoris eius baptisatus est septimo die Februarii Anno Dni. 1555.
Robertus Cowdington filius Thomæ Cowdington et Joannæ uxor eius baptizatus est 20° die Februarij eodem anno p̄dict.
Nicholaus Best filius Robertus Best et Agnetis ux. baptizatus est 9° die Martij An° Dni p̄dicto.
Margareta Pleystow filia Johanni Playstow et Margaretæ ux. eius baptizata est 11° die Aprilis Anno Dni 1556.
Katherina Mudell filia Richardi Mudell et Alice ux. eius baptizata est 15° die Aprilis An° Dni 1556.
Nicholaus Napkin filius Johanni Napkin et Agnetis uxor eius baptizatus est 16° die Aprilis An° Dni 1556.
Joanna Gyles filia Willimi Gyles et Agnetis ux. eius baptizatus fuit 27° die Maij.
Thomas Allingham filius Nicholai Allingham et Elizabethæ uxoris eius baptizatus est 8° die Augustij Anno p̄dcto.
Alicia Gardioner relicta Thomæ Gardioner sepulta est 17° die Augustij eodem anno.
Alicia Yeldall filia Eduardi Yeldall et Joanæ uxoris eius baptisata est 20° die Augustij.
Thomas Jones (*space left*) sepultus est 16° die Septembris anno p̄dicto.
Agnes Burstow uxor Johannis Burstow Sepulta est 21° die Septembris.
Thomas Justymes filius Richardi Justyms et Joannæ uxor eius baptisatus est 20° die Septembris.
Willimus Chapman filius Rogeri Chapman et Alicia uxoris eius baptisatus est 30° die Septembris.
Rogerus Moneyer filius Johannis Moneyer et Elisabeth uxoris eius baptisatus est 3° die Octobris anno p̄dicto.
Susanna Benson filia Thomæ Benson et Jane ux. eius eius (*sic*) baptisata est 15° die Octobris.
Susanna Burstow filia Johannis Burstow et Agneta uxor. eius sepulta est 2° die Octobris.
Thomas Yeldall filius Eduardi Yeldall sepultus fuit 27° die Octobris.

Katherine Shory uxor Johannis Shory sepultus est 2° die Nouembris.
Robert Sharpe filius Roberti Sharpe et Aliciæ uxor eius et Margarett Alyne filia.

[Thomæ

Page 7. *Col.* 2.

Thomæ Alyne et Elisabeth: uxor eius matrimonio iuncti sunt 8° die Nouembris.
Rogerus Moneyer filius Johannis Moneyer et Elizabeth uxoris eius Sepultus est 22° die Nouembris An° Dni. 1556°.
Willim̃us Sealand seruus Richardi Best et Marg. Turner serua Johannis Gawton matrimonio iuncta fuit 24° die Nouembris eodem anno.
Margareta Hackwood filia Petri Hackwood et Margaretæ uxoris eius sepulta est 1° die Decembris anno p̃dicto.
Albert Sterkye filius Thomæ Sterkey et Helena uxoris eius sepult est 6° die Decembris.
Richardus Whatman filius Richardi Whatman et Margaretæ uxoris eius baptizatus erat 12° die Januarij Ann° p̃dicto.
Agnes Best uxor Thome Best sepulta est 21° die Januarij anno p̃dicto.
Jana Nethyngham filia Henrici Nethingham et Joannae uxoris eius baptizata est 19° die Januarij An° p̃dicto.
Jana Nethyngham filia Henrici Nethyngham et Joannæ uxoris eius sepult. est 25° Januarij A° p̃dicto.
Johannes Gawton filius Johannis Gawton et Joanæ uxoris eius baptisatus est 1° Martij A^n 1557.
Thomas Gyles filius Willimi Gyles et Agnetæ ux eius baptizatus est 18° die Junij An° p̃dict.
Richardus Nethyngam sepult. est 28° die Augustij 11°.
Fransiscus Sharpe filius Roberti Sharpe et Marga. ux. eius baptisatus est 1° die Octobris Anno p̃dict.

WEDDINGS.

First. Richard Munter & Clemente his wife was marryed ye 26 of October.	Anno Dni. 1557.
John Brystow & Mary his wife was marryed on Trinitie Sonday ye 5th day of June.	Anno Dn. 1558.
It. Edmund Cocks & Alice King was marryed ye 12th of June ye same yeare.	An°. eodem.
It. John Thorne & Maulde at Heyth was marryed ye 26th of June ye aforesaid yeare.	Ano. eodem.
It. John Wright & Agnes Rapkin was marryed ye 16th of October.	eodē An°. Dn. 1558.
It. William Killick and Elizabeth Hyllare was marryed the 23^d of October.	dicto anno 1558.

Page 8. *Col.* 1.

William Heyth & Margery Nethyngam was marryed ye last day of July.	An°. 1559.

It John Redbourne and Jane Meryshe was married ye 15th day of August ye yeare abouesaid.
It 29th day of January Richard Hasselden of East Grinfeild & Agnes daughter of Richard Best of Alderstead was married ye yeare of our Lord God 1559.
It ye 18th day of Aprill Thomas Best and Alice Gyles widdow was married 1560.
It ye 5th day of March Richard Hardy & Mary Molde als Elyce was married anno dno.
It 19th of December George Dryuer and Ann Burton was married Anno 1560.
It on Trinity Sonday being ye 1st day of June Geffray Irelond & Katherine Gawton was married 1561.

Anno Dominino 1561 et Anno Regni Regina Elizabethæ: 3°

Item 16th of June John Elyce als Modle & Cicile Sawnder was married ye yeare aforesaid.
It 11th of August Richard Brinnstead and Joane Heyth was married Anno Dni. 1562. et Anno Reginæ Elizabeth: 4to.
It ye 18th of Nouember William Anscombe & Agnes Bowman was married Anno dni ut supra et Anno Reginæ Eliz: 5to.
It ye 31th of January Rober Mathew & Millisent Symonde was married 1562. et Anno Reginæ Eliz: 5to ut supra.

Anno Domini 1563.

Item ye 6th of June Edward Tylor & Isabell Comber was marryed ye said yeare of our Lord and 5th yeare of the Raigne of our most noble Queen Elizabeth &t.
It ye 15th day of June Robert Ewen & Agnes Elyce was marryed in ye same yeare of our Lord and 5th yeare of ye Raigne of our said most noble Queene grate Elizabeth &t.

Anno Domini 1566.

Item James Thorne and Mary Henne was marryed ye 26th day of January in ye 8th yeare of our soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth of England France & Ireland Queene.

September.

It Thomas Stephyn and Alice Monke was marryed ye 22th of ye same moneth of September.

Page 8. *Col.* 2.

It Ambrose Hocker & Alice Alingam was marryed ye 29th day of September.

October.

It William Bently & Katherine Ruckman was marryed ye 3d day of October in ye 8th yeare of Q: Elizabeth.

December.

It Jane ye daughter of Nicholas (*no surname*) was Christened ye 15th day of December 1566 in ye 9th yeare of Q: Elizabeth.

January.

It Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Sharpe was Christened ye 6th day of January 1567: 9th yeare of Q. Elisabeth.

October.

It Joane ye daughter of Robert Ewen was christned ye 12th day of ye same moneth.

January.

It ye 15th day of January was Ambrose ye sonne of Robert Sharpe christned.

February.

It William ye sonne of John Rapken was christned ye 14th day of February.

March.

It Richard ye sonne of Robert Best was christned ye 25th of March.

Aprill.

It Thomas ye sonne of Richard Brinstead was christned ye 25th day of Aprill.

It yt Thomas & Joane ye sonne and daughter of Henry Nethyngam was christned ye 8th day of May.

It Thomas & Joane ye sonne & daughter of Edward Yeldall was christned the 10th day of June in the 8th yeare of Elisabeth.

CHRISTNINGS.

1557.

The 10th day of October John ye sonne of Elizabeth Richardson was borne.

Francis the ye sonne of Robert Sharpe ye 2d day of October was borne and christned Anno dicto.

It the second day of Nouember John the sonne of Robert Sharpe ye yonger was borne Anno 1557.

[It

Page 9. *Col.* 1.

It on Monday ye 19th of December Margaret the daughter of Robert Best was baptised Anno 1557.

It Robert ye sonne of John Placytowe was borne ye 22th day of December the same yeare 1557.

It William the sonne of Thomas Bowman was christned ye 17th day of March Anno Dni 1557.

It Elizabeth the daughter of William Mathew was christned ye 23th day of July Anno Domn 15.

It ye 12th day of May Elizabeth ye daughter of John Modle was christned Anno 1557.

It William the sonne of Robert Best was christned ye 22th day of December. Anno Dni. 1558.

It William ye sonne of Richard Ruckman was baptised 26th of Aprill. Anno Dicto. 1558.

It Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Benson was baptised 24th day of March anno eodē.

It Agnes ye daughter of John Wright was baptised ye 18th day of July Anno 1559. The Godfather John Napkin ye Godmothers Agnes Bowman & John Wright.

It Robert ye sonne of John Paceto was baptised ye 8th day of August anno 1559. The Godfathers Robert Best & William Todmā ye Godmother Mauld ye wife of John Johnson.

It ye 24th day of September William the sonne of Richard Comber was baptised anno dcto. Willyam Heyth and John Johnson ye Godfathers and Maryon ye wife of George Thorne being ye Godmother of ye same childe.

It 11th day of October Agnes ye daughter of Richard Whatman was baptised Anno eodē. Robert Sharpe being ye Godfather & Susan ye wife of Robert Best & Agnes Napkyn ye wife of John Napkin ye Godmothers.

It ye 30th day of December William ye sonne of Edmund Raunce was christned Anno dicto Robert Best & William Kylleck Godmothers (*sic*) & Katherine Clemense ye Godmother.

It 27th day of June Margery Thorne daughter of John Thorne was christned anno 1560 John Johnson being her Godfather & Margery wife of William Heyth & Katherine Elsay Godmothers.

It 13 day of Nouember Christopher Best ye sonne of Robert Best was baptized Anno dicto 1560 Christopher Myles and John Napkin godfathers and Katherine Aynscombe being Godmother.

It Joane ye daughter of Robert Chapman was borne ye 18th of December Anno 1560.

Page 9. *Col.* 2.

It on munday ye 10th of January William (sonne) of Henry Nethyngam was baptised Anno 1560. William Frank & Robert Best Godfathers and Katherine ye wife of Thomas Alyn Godmother.

On Sonday ye 9th of February William ye sonne of Robert Sharpe was baptised ye Godfathers William Robinson & Richard Ruckman, the Godmother ye wife of Thomas Alyn. Anno 1560.

It on Wednesday ye 12th of ye same February Joane daughter of Thomas Best was Baptized ye Godfather John Johnson ye Godmothers Joane wife of George Thorne & Joane daughter of Thomas Alyn. Anno dicto 1560.

It on Saturday ye 15th of ye same moneth Thomas ye sonne of Edmund Raunce was baptized the Godfathers Thomas Copley Esquire & William Kelyck ye Godmother ye wife of John Gauton.

It ye 5th day of March Ann ye daughter of Edmund Taylor was christened after computation of ye Romans 1561. John Benson Godfather. Ann ye wife of Robert Best & Margaret ye wife of N. Otway ye Godmothers.

It ye first day of May William ye sonne of Thomas Benson was baptised anno dicto 1561. William Prestwood & John Caple (*blank*) to my Lady, Ann Danett, being Godfather & Margaret wife of Thomas Sharpe Godmother.

It Robert ye sonne of Richard Ruckman was baptised ye 13th of May, Robert Best & Richard Sharpe Godfathers & ye wife of William Mathew ye Godmother anno dicto 1561.

It ye 7th day of July Joane ye daughter of Thomas Bowman was borne & christned & buryed ye same day anno dicto 1561.

It ye 3d day of August Katherine ye daughter of John Napkin was baptised, ye Godfather Geffray Shoray Katherine Best & Katherine Wayke Godmothers anno dicto.

It ye 6th day of August Joane ye daughter of Richard Hardy was christned ye Godfather Robert Gawton thereof ye Godmothers (*not given*) anno dicto.

It ye 20th of September Katherine ye daughter of Edward Yeldall Glouer was christned ye Godfather Christopher Myles, ye Godmothers Katherine wife of William Kelycke and Margaret wife of Thomas Bowman 1561.

It on Sunday ye 26th of October anno dicto Robert ye sonne of John Johnson was baptised, ye Godfathers Robert Best and John Benson the Godmother ye wife of John Gawton.

It ye 19th of December anno p̄fato John ye sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptised, ye Godfathers John Gawton & Edward Yeldall Glouer ye Godmother the wife of Thomas Benson.

The 22th of January anno dicto sedū computat Angliæ Magdalen, ye daughter of Richard Whatman was baptised, ye Godfather Thomas Best ye Godmothers ye wifes of John Gawton and John Johnson anno p̄fato 1561.

[It

Page 10. *Col.* 1.

It ye 27th of February Isabell ye daughter of Robert Best was baptised, the Godfather Thomas Stephyn, Godmothers Isabell Cumber Widdow, And the wife of William Mathew Anno dcto.

It ye 18th of June and 19th day of ye same month Alice ye daughter of William Mathew was baptised ye Godfather Henry Nethingam. The Godmothers Alice ye wife of Thomas Best & Agnes Cole of Nutfield Anno 1562 et Anº p̄tº Elisabeth 4tº.

It ye 29th of July Richard ye sonne of Robert Sharpe was baptised. The Godfathers Richard Sharpe and Richard Ayce, & ye Godmother Agnes ye wife of John Rapkyn anno dcto et Anº p̄tº Elizabeth 4tº et Anno 1562.

It 6tº die Augustij, Richard ye sonne of Richard Smaute was baptised, Godfathers William Alleyn and Richard Ayce, the Godmother Mary ye wife of Thomas Turner anno dicto et p̄tº 4tº.

It ye last day of December Anno 1562 Richard ye sonne of Thomas Bowman was baptised in ye 5th yeare of the noble raigne of Elisabeth by the grace of God Queene of England, France and Ireland defendor of the faith &t.

It ye 7th of January in ye 5th yeare aforesaid of ye raigne of the said our soueraigne Lady the Queenes Matis grace Elizabeth &t William the sonne of William Gyles was baptised 1562.

In ye fourteeth of the same January in ye said yeares was Sarah ye daughter of John Rapkin Baptised.

It ye 18th of ye said moneth in ye said yeares Joane the daughter of William Coop was baptised.

It ye 27th day of February Katherine ye daughter of John Thorne was christned 1562 and in ye 5th yeare of ye royall raigne of Elizabeth our noble Queene &t.

It ye 10th day of May John ye sonne of Richard Brumstead was baptised 1563 and in ye 5th yeare of ye raigne of ye said soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth &t.

It 22th day of May Alice ye daughter of Thomas Best was baptised 1563 and in the forenamed 5th yeare of ye said Reigne of our said Lady Queene Elizabeth &t.

It 4th day of July Mary ye daughter of Thomas Benson was christned in the yeare of our Lord aforesaid.

It 23 day of July Elizabeth ye daughter of William Aleyn was baptised in the same year aforesaid.

It 30th day of August Thomas the sonne of Robert Mathew was baptised Anno dcto 1563.

Page 10. *Col.* 2.

The yeare of our Lord 1563.

The 14th day of Nouember Katherine the daughter of Richard Anscombe was baptised in ye 6th yeare of the raigne of ye royall and ye noble Queen Elizabeth &t.

It ye 5th day of December Joane ye daughter of Thomas Sharpe was baptised in the yeares abouesaid.

The 16th of December Thomas ye sonne of William Clay was baptised ye yeare abouesaid et Anno pto Eliz. 6to.

It ye 25th of January John ye sonne of John Alyngam was baptised in the 6th yeare of the noble raigne of Elizabeth by ye grace of God of England, France &t. Queene.

It ye Sonday ye 20th day of February Joane the daughter of Edward Yeldall was christned ye day & yeare abouesaid.

It ye 4th day of March Agnes ye daughter of Robert Best of ye Courte Lodge was christned Anno superdicto.

It ye 29th day of March John ye sonne of John Napkin was baptised ye yeare abouesaid Ano Dni 1564.

It ye 28th of May Nicholas ye sonne of Richard Smarte was baptised ye yeare abouesaid.

It ye 20th of August in ye 6th yeare of the noble raigne of our soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth and ye yeare of our Lord 1564 John Rapkin ye sonne of John Rapkin was baptised.

It ye 3d day of September John ye sonne of Robert Ewyne bocher of Mestham was baptised in ye said yeare of our Lord in ye 6th yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Lady Eliza:

It ye 16th day of September Katherine ye daughter of William (*blank*) was baptised in the yeares abouesaid.

In the 20th day of September Mary ye daughter of William Clement was baptised in the same yeares.

It in ye 24th day of the same moneth Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Nethyngam was baptised in the same yeares.

BURYINGS.

John the sonne of Elizabeth Richardson was buryed ye 15th day of October 1557.
It Francis Sharpe ye sonne of Robert was buryed ye 2^d day of October Ann^o eodem.
It John Naphin was buryed Año 1557: the 9th day of January.
It 30th day of December. Margaret the daughter of Robert Best was buryed Anno Dno 1557.

Page 11. *Col.* 1.

It Alice Myles was buryed ye 20th day of Aprill A ° 1558.
It Alice ye daughter of George Winton was burye ye 2^d
It Milcent the wife of William Heyth was buryed on St Lawrence day Ann^o dcto.
It Thomas Ruckman was buryed ye 20th day of June Anno Eodem.
It John ye sonne of Roger Chapman was buryed ye 6th day of Nouember An^o dicto 1558.
It William Winton the elder was buryed ye 2^d day of December An^o dto 1558.
It Margaret Wright daughter in Law to John Gawton was buryed ye 6th day of February ye same yeare.
It Elizabeth the wife of John Moneyry the 13th day of february was buryed an^o dcto.
It Joane the daughter of Robert Chapman was buryed ye 15th day of February An^o eodem.
It the 14th day of March was buryed a poore woman whose name is unknowne And dyed at Albery a ffarme of my Lady Danets.
It the 18th day of March Ann ye wife of John Cotton was buryed an^o dcto 1558.
It the 13th day of (*month omitted*) Chirist Gyles was buryed anno eodem.
It Ann Williams servant to my Lady Copley was buryed at Mestham ye last of March Anno 1559.
It John Shory parish Clark of Mestham was buryed on Sonday called Dominica in (*blank*) ye 2^d day of Aprill An^o 1559 ut supra.
It Margery ye daughter of John Brystow was buryed ye 18th day of Aprill anno dcto.
It ye 14th day of May Henry Nethyngam the elder being Whitsonday was buryed ye yeare abouesaid viz: An^o 1559.
It ye 18th day of June Robert Sharpe the elder was buryed ye same yeare.
It ye 6th day of August Ysode Nethyngam wife of Henry Nethingam ye elder was buryed An^o dcto 1559.
It ye 28th day of August William ye sonne of Robert Best was buryed anno eodem.
It ye 26th day of Nouember Agnes the daughter of Richard Whatman was buryed anno Dcto.
It Saturday ye 13th of January An^o dcto William ye sonne of Edward Raunce was buryed.

[It

Page 11. *Col.* 2.

It ye 17th of December John Meynards was buryed anno eodem.
It ye 3^d day of February Margaret ye wife of William Sollam was buryed ye yeare abouesaid.
It ye 7th day of February William Sollan was buryed anno eodem.
It ye 19th day of March Robert ye sonne of John Placeto was buryed ann^o dicto.

It ye 20th day of ye same March Alice ye wife of John Irelond was buryed Anno eodem.
It ye 16th day of Aprill John Irelond was buryed Anno 1560.
It ye 18th day of July Timothie ye sonne of Thomas Martyn Grocer and Citizen of London was buryed Ano dcto 1560.
It ye 10th day of December Robert Chapman was buryed Ano 1560.
It ye 18th day of the same moneth Joane the daughter of the said Robert Chapman was buryed ye yeare abouesaid.
It ye 27th of the same month and ye same yeare Margaret seruant unto my Lady Dame Ann Dannet was buryed Ano eodem.
It ye 24th of the same moneth Richard Hardy als Hards was buryed Ano eodem.
It ye 28th of the same December Richard Cumber was buryed ano eodem.
It ye 29th of January Edmund Raunce was buryed Ano 1560.
It on Saturday ye 22th of February Margaret ye wife of Robert Sharpe was buryed Ano dcto secundm̃ computã Anglicanã.
It 13th of March Margaret ye wife of John Modle was buryed Ano eodem secund̃ conput. Ang.
It on Munday ye 7th day of Aprill Mary daughter of a Londyner nursednoth William Mathew of Mestham was buryed 1561o & Ao pp. Elizabeth 3tio.
It ye 6th day of May Christopher ye sonne of Robert Best was buryed Ano dno 1561 et Ano pp. 3o ut supra.
It ye 17th day of August Mary Hardy widdow was buryed wife of Richard Hardy deceased Ano dco.
It ye 17th day of Nouember Robert ye sonne of John Johnson was buryed. Ano pfato.
It ye 12th day of December Joane at Lee seruant to my Lady Danett was buried ano eodem.
It ye 9th day of Aprill Robert ye sonne of Richard Lyngfeild was buryed Ano 1561 et Ano pp. Elisabeth 4to.

[It

Page 12. *Col.* 1.

It on thursday ye vith of October Nicholas the sonne of John Napkin was buryed Ano eodem 1562 et Ao 4to pp. &c.
It ye 3rd day of February Joane the daughter of William Cowp was buryed 1562 et Ano pp. Elizabeth 5to.
It ye 25th day of February Agnes ye wife of William Byles was buryed ye yeares abouesaid.
It 26th day of March William ye sonne of William Gyles ye elder was buryed Ano Dn 1563 et Ano Elisabeth 5to.
It ye 1st day of August Agnes ye daughter of Edmund Tayler was buryed Ano 1563 ut supra.
It ye 10th day of September Alice wife of Richard Wystowe of London was buryed Ano ut supra.
It ye 24th day of ye same moneth Alice Collings daughter of ye said Alice Wystowe was buryed Ano 1563 et Ano Elizabeth 6to &t.

The 19th day of December Thomas ye sonne of Robert Mathew was buryed ye same yeares.
It the 6th of February Guilbert Cogger prentise to a Mason yt wrought at Gatton was buryed Ano dcto.

It on Saturday ye 25th of February Joane daughter of Edward Yeldall was buryed ye day and yeare abouesaid.

It ye 5th day of March Joane ye daughter of Richard Nethyngam was buryed Ano sup dicto.

It ye 16th day of Aprill John ye sonne of John Napkin was buryed ye yeare of our Lord God 1564.

It ye 20th day of the same moneth of Aprill Joane the wife of John Napkin was buryed anno eodem.

It ye 12th day of May Alice the wife of Richard Best of Aldersted was buryed in ye same yeare of our Lord God 1564 and ye 6th yeare of the raigne of Elisabeth by the grace of God of England Queene &t.

It the 30th day of August in the said 6th yeare of the noble raigne of Elisabeth by ye grace of God Queene of England &t. Joane ye wife of George Thorne was buryed.

It 25th day of January John ye sonne of John Rapkin ye yonger was buryed in the 7th yeare of the noble Raigne of our soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

It ye 6th day of July Margery ye wife of William Robinson was buryed in ye yeare of our Lord God 1565 and in ye 7th yeare of the noble Raigne of our soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

It ye 8th of August Robert ye sonne of Gefray Shorey was buryed ye day & yeare abouesaid.

It ye 17th of September Katherine ye daughter of Richard Modle was buryed anno dcto.

It Cecile ye daughter of Thomas Geffray was buryed the 19th day of September in ye yeare of or Lord God 1565 in ye 7th yeare of ye noble raigne of our soueraigne Lady Elisabeth Queene &t.

It ye 4th day of Nouember in ye 8th yeare of ye noble raigne of our soueraigne Lady Elisabeth Queene of England &t, Agnes ye wife of William Cowper was buryed.

[It

Page 11. *Col.* 2.

It ye 8th day of Nouember in ye said yeare Nicholas ye sonne of Nicholas Elyce the elder was buryed.

It 20th day of Nouember George Thorne was buryed in the 8th yeare of Elisabeth or soueraigne Lady ye Queenes grace &t.

It ye 24th day of December Richard Rucknan was buryed in the 8th yeare of our soueraigne Lady by ye grace of God Elizabeth Queene of England &t.

It ye 5th day of January Agnes the wife of Thomas Thorne was buryed the yeare of our Lord God 1565 & ye 8th yeare of the noble raigne of Elizabeth our Queene of England &t.

It the 17th day of the same moneth Katherine widdow of Thomas Rucknan decasd was buryed the yeare abouesaid.

It ye 19th day of the said moneth Joane daughter of Robert Mathew was buryed ye yeare abouesaid.

February.

It Alice the daughter of Edward Yeldall was buryed the 15th day of February the said yeare.

It Francis the daughter of Richard Monter was buryed ye 24th day of ye same moneth ano dcto.

Aprill.

It Joane & Alice ye daughter (*sic*) of Robert Matwes was (*sic*) buryed 18th day of Aprill.

It Robert Sharpe ye sonne of Robert Sharpe was buryed ye 20th day of the same moneth.

September.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Bensonn was buryed ye 14th day of September.

March.

Samuell ye sonne of (*blank*) was buryed ye 4th day of Aprill.

Homphrey ye sonne of a man of London was buryed ye 10th day of Aprill.

August.

It Alice Shape (*sic*) widdow was buryed the 23th of August.

October.

It Jone the daughter of Robert Ewen was Christned ye 12th day of ye same moneth.

December.

It the 14th day of December Richard Ruckman was buryed.

January.

It the 20th day of January Jone the daughter of Robert Ewen was buryed.

[It

Page 13. *Col.* 1.

Aprill.

It the 13th day of Aprill was Edward ye sonne of Thomas Benson buryed in ye yeare of our Lord 1568 ye 10th year of Queene Elizabeth.

May.

It yt Annis the wife of Richard Anscombe was buryed ye 2d day of May.

It yt Joane ye daughter of Henry Nettingam was buryed ye 17th day of May.

1572.

December.

It the 20th of December was buryed Katherine the wife of Richard Killick.

1573.

It the 19th of January was William Phylpot buryed.

March.

It ye 19th day of March was buryed Anniss Elles wife unto Thomas Elles otherwise called Mudell.

It the 26th day of March was buryed William Robinson the elder.

Aprill.

It the second day of Aprill was buryed William Robinson ye yonger sonne unto William Robinson the elder.
Written by me Thomas Grosse Curat being in ye 13th yeare of Elizabeths raigne Anno 1570.
In this yeare was John Borstow buryed the 14th day of December.
In this yeare ye 23 day of December was Katherine Bysshe buryed.

1571.

In this yeare the 18th day of January was Hisbell Arlyngam buryed being ye daughter of John Arlingam.
In this yeare was Alice Whatman the daughter of Richard Whatman buryed.
In this yeare the 12th day of May was Elisabeth Alen buryed.

CHRISTNINGS.

The 12th day of October in ye 6th yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Lady Elizabeth of England France & Ireland Queene, &t and in the yeare of our Lord 1564 Richard the sonne of Richard Ruckman was baptised.
It the 15th day of January Joane ye daughter of Robert Mathew was baptised the 7th yeare of our said gratious Queene Elizabeth.

[It

Page 13. *Col.* 2.

It the 18th day of the same January Elizabeth the daughter of William Clements was baptised anno eodē Anº ppd Elizabeth 7th.
It the 21th day of the same moneth William the sonne of William Gyles was baptised and buryed ye same day Ano dcto.
It the 28th day of February Agnes ye daughter of William Mathew was baptised annº eodem.
It the 20th day of March Alice the daughter of Robert Sharpe was baptised.
It the 24th day of March Thomas the sonne of William Aleyn was baptised.
It the 2d day of Aprill Thomas the sonne of Thomas Best elder was baptised.
It the 4th day of Aprill Elisabeth the daughter of Thomas Benson was baptised.
It the 8th day of the same moneth John ye sonne of Edward Yeldall was baptised.
It the 22th day of Aprill being Easter day Jone the daughter of Richard Anscombe was baptised ye yeare of the raigne of Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England France and Ireland &t. and in the yeare of our Lord.

Anno 1565.

Item 27th day of Aprill ye same moneth Richard the sonne of Richard Brinstead was baptised Anº eodem.

It on Saturday ye 6th day of July Cicile ye daughter of Richard Modle was baptised the yeare abouesaid.
It the 24th of July Thomas the sonne of James Thorne was baptised Anno pfato.
It the first day of August Robert ye sonne of Geffray Shoray was baptised anº dcto.
It the 19th day of August Henry ye sonne of Edward Tyler was baptised Anº eodem.
It the 10th day of September Joane ye daughter of William Claye was baptised Anno pfato.
It the 4th day of December Elizabeth daughter of John Thorne was baptised Anº pp. Elizabeth 8to &t.
It the 10th day of December Anº dcto Thomas the sonne of Robert Best was baptised.
It the same day and raigne of our Queene Thomas ye sonne (*blank*) brother was baptised.
It Thursday ye 13th of the said moneth Elizabeth daughter of Richard Whatman was baptised anº eodem.
It the 10th day of March Joane the daughter of William Gyles was christned ye yeare aboue said.

March 1566.

Item Jane the daughter of John Rapkin was baptised ye 6th day of Maich.
It Joane and Alice the daughters of Roberte Mathew was baptised ye 7th of April ye 10th is in the yeare of our Lord 1567.

[It

Page 14. *Col.* 1.

It Thomas the sonne of Richard Smarte was baptised ye 9th day of May.
It Katherine the daughter of John Alinygam was baptised ye 16th day of June.

1567.
Anno regni Elizabethee 9º

March.

Edward the sonne of John Coocks was christned ye ye (*sic*) 25th day of March.
Samuell the sonne of (*blank*) Grice Curat was christned 28th day of March.

June.

It John the sonne of Richard Muncter was christned ye 17th day of June & in ye 9th yeare of ye raigne of Queene Elizabeth.

Julye.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Thorne was christned ye 27th day of July.
It Jone the daughter of Thomas Benson was christned the last day of Julye.

August.

It Margaret the daughter of Robert Mathew was christned ye 29th day of the same moneth.

September.

It that Bridget the daughter of William Alyn was christned the 10th day of September.

CHRISTNINGS AN° 1568.

Imprimis, Katherine the daughter of William Gyles was christned ye 15th day of August.
Thomas Napkin the sonne of John Napkin was christned the 20th day of August.
It Henry Allen the 2d of William Halem was christned the 24th day of October.
It Isabell the daughter of John Alingam was christned the 24 day of January.
It Annis Ewens the daughter of Robert Ewens was christned ye 23th day of December.

CHRISTNINGS AN° 1569.

Item, Meurcy ye daughter of Thomas Benson was christned ye 30th day of Aprill.
The 30th day of July Ann the daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptised anno pdicto.

Page 14. *Col.* 2.

The 10th day of September John Richardson the sonne of Nicholas Richardson was baptised.
The 15th day of September Jone Cowper the daughter of William Cowper was baptized.
The 21th day of September William Anccome the sonne of Richard Anccome was baptised.
The 28th day of September Thomas Hall the sonne of John Hall was baptised.
The 29th day of September Robart Sharpe the sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptised.
The 7th of March Robart Ewyns the sonne of Robart Ewyns was baptised anno p̄dicto.
The 11th day of March Thomas Wickam the sonne of John Wickam was baptised anno p̄dicto.

FOR MATRIMONY 1570 IN THE 12TH YEARE OF Q. ELIZABETH'S RAIGNE.

Was Anthony Anscombe ioyned to Ann Best in matrimony ye 10th day of Aprill.
In this yeare ye 4th day of June was Thomas Constabell ioyned to Jone Gawton in matrimony.

In this yeare ye 9th day of July was Thomas Robinson ioyned to Joane Boland in matrimony.
In this same yeare ye 9th day of Nouember was John Arnold ioyned to Mercy Rockyn in matrimony, 1570 ye 13th yeare of Elizabeths Raigne.
In this yeare the 19th day of Nouember was Edward Otway Joyned to (*blank*) Brostow in matrimony.
In this same yeare ye 23rd day of Nouember was Walter Henley ioyned to Jane Danett in matrimony.

Anno 1571.

In this yeare the 18th day of May was John Cooke ioyned to Annis Gaylle in matrimony.
In the yeare of our Lord 1572 I Henry Castell am Curate.
In the 9th of Nouember was marryed John Laye & Anne Borde 1572.

Page 15. *Col.* 1.

Marriages An° 1568.

Imprimis Richard Ansann was marryd to Katherine Elsse ye 2d day of October.
It William Koper was marryed to Katherine Baker ye 2d day of December.
It Thomas Best was marryed unto Joane Rapkin the 23th day of December.
It Richard Sharpe was marryed ye 3d day of February.

Anno Dni 1569.

The 27th day of September Thomas Caswell & Elizabeth Finiger were marryed.
The 2d day of October Robart Gawton & Annis Wright were marryed.
The 15th day of Nouember Leonard Ley & Bridget Coole were marryed anno pdicto.
The 17th day of January Thomas Ellis & Ann Best were marryed anno p̄dicto.

Buryings An° 1568.

Imprimis Richard Best was buryed of Alderstead ye 9th day of August in ye 10th yeare of the raigne of our soueraign Lady Elizabeth by ye grace of God of England France & Ireland Queene, defender of the Faith.
It Katherine Alyngam ye daughter of John Alyngam was buryed ye 15th day of August.
It John Rapkin was buryed ye 13th day of September.
It Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Best was buryed the 5th of October.
The 1st day of Nouember Robart Best was buryed.
It John Sharpe the sonne of Thomas Sharpe was buryed the 11th day of August.

Anno 1569.

Item Annis the daughter of Robart Ewins was buryed ye 24th day of January.
It Annis the wife of Thomas Modle was buryed ye 28th day of February.
It John the sonne of Richard Monter was buryed ye 3rd day of March.
It John Wystow Parson of Mestham was buryed ye 24th day of March.
It Elynor Marshall was buryed ye 12th day of May.

[It

Page 15. *Col.* 2.

It Thomas Thorne was buryed ye 15th day of May.
It ye 28th day of September John Richardson the sonne of Nycholas was buryed.
The 3d day of October William Anccome ye sonne of Richard was buryed.
The 3d day of September Joane Hall ye daughter of John Hall was buryed anno p̃dicto.
The 23 day of October Ann Best ye daughter of William Best was baptised.
The 30th day of Nouember John & Katherine the sonne and daughter of Richard Whatman was Baptized.
The 13th day of Nouember Ann ye daughter of James Thorne was Baptized.

Anno Dni 1570
By me Thomas Grosse Minister.

The 2d day of Aprill was Thomas Mathon baptised ye sonne of William Mathon.
The 8th day of June was Thomas Best baptised wch is the sonne of Thomas Best.
The 21th day of June was John Cocks ye sonne of John Cocks baptized.
The 2d day of August was Thomas Lye the sonne of Leonard Lie baptised 1570.
The 16th day of October was Annis Napkin ye daughter of John Napkin baptized.
The 5th day of Nouember was Dorothy Gyles the daughter of William Gyles baptized Ano 1570 being in ye 13th yeare of Q. Elizabeths raigne.
In the said yeare ye 12th day of December was Anthony Anscom the sonne of Richard Anscome baptized.

Anno 1571 being the 13th yeare of Q: Elizabeths Raigne.

The 5th day of February John Gawton the sonne of Robert Gawton was baptized.
It in this yeare the 12th day of May was Robert Robinson ye sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized.

In this yeare ye 15th day of June was Thomas Sharpe the sonne of Richard Sharpe baptized the names of his Godfathers Thomas Grosse Curat and Thomas Bysh.

In this same yeare was Jane Otway the daughter of Edward Otway baptised being the 24th day of October.

[It

Page 16. *Col.* 1.

It this same yeare ye 21th day of Nouember was Annis Cooper the daughter of Willia Cooper baptized.

In this yeare the 16th day of December was William Yeldall ye sonne of Edward Yeldall baptised 1571.

January 1573.

It the 18th of January was mary Robinson the daughter of Thomas Robinson baptised.

Curat, William Goodwyn, In Anº Dni 1573.

First was christned ye 16th day of Aprill Anthony the sonne of John Napkin.

It ye 28th day of June was Ann Thorne ye daughter of John Thorne.

It ye 9th day of August was christned Nicholas Ewen the sonne of Robert Ewen.

It the 11th day of October was christned Thomas Gawton ye sonne of Robart Gawton.

John Thirkeld Curat.

Steuen Batman Parson.

Elizabeth Anskome was christned the 2d of February Anº Dni 1574.

John Mathew was christned ye sonne of William Mathew ye 19th day of February.

Joane Prestman the daughter of John Prestman was christned ye 8th of March.

William Wickam the sonne of John Wickam was christned ye 29th of May.

William Gyles the sonne of William Gyles was christned the 15th day of August.

Annis Allingam the daughter of John Allingam was baptized ye 2d of September.

Mary Cocks the daughter of John Cocks was christned ye 6th of September.

Isabell Best was christned ye 26th of September the daughter of Will. Best.

Annis Simons ye daughter of John Symons was christned ye 24th of October.

Elizabeth Yeldall the daughter of Edward Yeldall was baptized ye 12th day of November.

Anno 1575.

William Cooper the sonne of William Cooper was christned ye 16th of January.

Marget Arnold the daughter of John Arnold was christned on St. Mathews day the 25th of February.
Annis Owen ye daughter of John Owen was christned ye 11th day of August.

[John

Page 16. *Col.* 2.

John Sharpe ye sonne of Robert Sharpe was christned the 11th day of September.
Christopher Yomen was christned ye sonne of Yomen the butcher ye 28th of September.
Margaret Napkin ye daughter of John Napkin was christned ye 14th day of October.
Elizabeth Sharpe daughter to Richard Sharpe was christned ye 27th day of Nouember.

Anno 1576.

Edward Benson the sonne of John Benson was christned ye 13th of February.
Francis Neale the Daughter of George Neale weauer was christned ye 22th of February in anno ꝑdicto.
Ellen Allyngam ye daughter of John Allengam was christned ye 12th of August.
Thomas Alyn the sonne of Christopher Allyn was christned ye 26th day of August.
Elizabeth Muddell the daughter of Thomas Muddell was christned ye 20 of Aprill.
Nicholas Cooper was christned ye 17th day of June ye sonne of (*blank*) Cooper.
Thomas Punchin ye sonne of John Punchin was christned ye 21th of October.
Grace Wickam the daughter of John Wickam was christned ye 28 of October.
John Childman the sonne of Robert as he said was christned ye 11th of October base borne.
William Ruckman the sonne of John was christned ye 18th of Nouember.
Katherine Arnold ye daughter of John Arnold was christned ye 2d day of December.

Anno 1577.

Nicholas Gawton ye sonne of Robert Gawton was christned ye 18 of January Nicholas Best William Gawton and Susan Gawton Godfathers and Godmothers.
Marget Best the daughter of William Best was christned ye 20th of January.
Ann Allen the daughter of John Allen was christned ye 16th of February.
Ann Napkin the daughter of James Napkin was christed ye 18th day of February.
Thomas Ridley was christned ye sonne of William Ridley ye 21th of February.
Robert Mathew the sonne of William Mathew was christned the 14th day of Aprill.

[Anno

Page 17. *Col.* 1.

Anno 1577.

Richard Yewen the sonne of Roberte Yewen Butcher was christned ye 16th of June.

Joane Elsey the daughter of John Elsey was christned ye 8th of September anº abouesaid.

Isbell Anscombe the daughter of Richard Anscombe upon the hill was christned ye 25th of September. In anno aboue written.

William Simons the sonne of Roberte Simons was christned ye 6th of October in and (*sic*) abouesaid.

Ann Punchin the daughter of Richard Punchin was christned ye 8th of December in anno abouesaid.

John Best was christned ye 28th day of December the sonne of Thomas Best John Gawton ye elder being Godfather and was buryed ye 5th of January in Anº 1578.

Anno 1578.

James Gyles ye sonne of William Gyles was christned ye 22th of January.

Christian Benson ye daughter of John Benson was christned ye 26th January Mrs. Thomas Danet and Mrs. Aulton Godmothers bare ye name Mrs. Leonard.

Annis Neale the daughter of George Neale was christned ye 16th of March in anno 1578.

John Thorne the Sonne of John Thorne was christned ye 23th day of March in Anº abouesaid.

Joane Allen the daughter of Thomas Allen the elder was christned ye 6th day of Aprill in annº abouesaid.

William Napkin the sonne of John Napkin was christned ye 19th day of Aprill anno abouesaid.

Thomas Napkin the sonne of James Napkin was christned ye 7th day of September in Annº abouesaid.

Richard Allyn the sonne of Christopher Allen was christned ye 2 day of Nouember in anno abouesaid.

Thomas Sharpe ye sonne of Richard Sharpe was christned ye 19th day of Nouember 1578.

Anno 1579.

Katherine Albrooke the daughter of James Albrooke was christned ye 28th of March.

Isabell Arnold the daughter of John Arnold was christned ye 5th day of Aprill Anº aboue.

[Mercy

Page 17. *Col.* 2.

Mercy Bromfeild the daughter of Robert Bromfeild was christned ye 12th day of Aprill in anno abouesaid.

John Allingam was christned ye 29th day of Aprill the daughter of Robert Allingam in annº abouesaid Mrs. Marsh & Mrs. Dannet Godmothers John Gawton Godfather.

Thomas Wickam was christned ye 3d of May the sonne of John Wickam Thomas Allyn Godfather.

Joane Hoare the daughter of John Hoare was christned ye 17th day of May in anº abouesaid.

William Allyngam the sonne of John Allyngam was christned ye 9th of June anº abouesaid.

John Elsey the sonne of John Elsey was christned ye 26th day of July in anº abouesaid.

Peter Gawton was christned ye 23 of August being the sonne of Robert Gawton in anº abouesaid.

John Best the sonne of Thomas Best was christned ye 6th of September in anno abouesaid.

John Ridley the sonne of William Ridley was christned the 27th day of September in Anº abouesaid, in the name of God amen.

Joane Cooper the daughter of Nicholas Cop was christned ye 4th day of October in anº abouesaid.

John Best the sonne of William Best was christned ye 7th day of Nouember in Annº pd.

Robert Owen ye sonne of John Owen was christned the 17th day of Nouember anº abouesaid.

Anno Domini 1580.

Thomas Allen the sonne of Thomas Allen the elder was christned ye 18th of February in abouesaid.

Matheas Neale the daughter of George Neale was christned ye 25th of February being St. Mathewes day the good wife Gyles her Godmother in anno abouesaid. And was buryed the 1st day of March.

Luce Justines was christned ye daughter of Richard Justines the 22th day of March.

John Symons the sonne of Robert Symons was christned the second of Aprill in anº pd.

Ann Ewen the daughter of Robert Ewen was christned the 1st day of May in anº abouesaid.

Isabell Newett the daughter of Michaell Newett was christned ye 5th of January in anº abouesaid.

George Kempe sonne of John Kempe was baptized ye 14th day of August 1580.

Thomas Benson the sonne of John Benson was baptized ye 11th day of September.

Nicholas Gyles the sonne of William Gyles was baptised ye 20th day of September 1580.

Oliuer Napkin sonne of James Napkin was baptized the 19th day of October 1580.

Page 18. *Col.* 1.

Anno Domini 1581 sed non secundum Computationẽ Eccliæ Anglicanæ.

William Elsie the sonne of John Elsie was baptized ye 22th day ot January.

Elizabeth Bishe daughter of John Bishe was baptized ye 29th day of February 1581.
Patience Aynescombe daughter of Richard Aynescombe was baptized the 14th day of February 1581.
Vrsula Napkin daughter of John Napkin was baptised ye 22th day of February 1581.
Richard Allen sonne of Christopher Allen was baptized the 4th day of March.
Siluester Allingam daughter of John Allingam was baptized the 16th of Aprill 1581.
Joane Albrooke daughter of James Albrooke was baptized the 10th day of May 1581.
Ann Elise daughter of Thomas Elise was baptized the 7th day of June 1581.
Nicholas Allingam sonne of Robert Allingam was baptized the 6th day of August 1581.
Thomas Hoare sonne of William Hoare was baptized the 27th day of August 1581.
Merse Sharpe daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized the first day of October 1581.
Thomas Neale sonne of John Neale was baptized the 13th day of October 1581.
Charles Allen sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the 21th day of December 1581.
William Ridley sonne of William Ridly was baptized the 28th day of December 1581.

Anno Domini 1582
sed non secundum computationem
Eccliæ Anglicanæ.

Patience Best daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized ye 12th day of February 1582.
Edward Yewen sonne to Robert Yewen was baptised the 12th day of February.
John Bromfeild sonne of Robert Bromfeild was baptised ye 20th day of February.
Willia̅ Laker sonne of William Laker was baptized ye 27th day of February 1582.
John Arnold sonne of John Arnold was baptised the 11th of March 1582.
(*Blank*) the sonne of John Lay was baptized and buryed the 13th of March 1582.

Page 18. *Col.* 2.

Nicholas Aynscombe sonne of Richard Aynscome was baptised the 18th day of March.

An° Dn 1582 sed non secundū
comput. Eccliæ Anglicanæ.

William Gawton sonne of Robert Gawton was baptized the 1th day of Aprill 1582.
Rober Symon sonne of Robert Symon was baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1582.

Katherine Coop daughter of Nicholas Cowp was baptized ye 29th of Aprill 1582.
Prudence Elsie daughter of John Elsie was baptized ye 3th day of June 1582.
Isabell Justins daughter of Richard Justins was baptized the 4th day of Julie 1582.
Katherine Napkin daughter of James Napkin was baptized ye 18th day of August 1582.
Lucie Newet the daughter of Michaell Nuet was baptized ye 22th day of December 1582.
Joane Kent the daughter of John Kent was baptized ye 29th day of December 1582.
John Benson the sonne of John Benson was baptized the 13th of January 1582.

Anno 1583 Ralph Betham Curate.

Millisent Wynton the daughter of John Wynton was christned ye 25th day of May 1583.
Henry Allyn the sonne of Christopher Allyn was baptized ye 9th of June 1583.
John Owen sonne of John Owen christned ye 28th of July anº dni 1583.
Alyce Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was christned the 8th day of September anº 1583.
John Elys the sonne of John Elys was christned the 22th day of September anno dni 1583.
Francis Ewen the sonne of Robert Ewen was christned the 22th day of Septembr Anº 1583.
Thomas Bromfeild the sonne of Robert Bromfeild was baptized ye 15th day of December 1583.
Jonne Allingam the sonne of Robert Allyngam was christned ye 15th of January 1583.
Vrsula Allen the daughter of Thomas Allen was christned the 26th of January 1583.
Elizabeth Hoare the daughter of William Hoare was baptized ye 10th of February 1583.
John Heath the sonne of Robert Heath was baptized ye 17th of February 1583.
William Neale the sonne of George Neale was baptized ye 24th of February 1583.
Joane Ridley the daughter of William Ridley was baptized ye 3d of March 1584.

Page 19. *Col.* 1.

Anno 1584.

Elizabeth Albrooke the daughter of James Albrooke was baptized ye 10th of May in anno predicto.
John Homewood the sonne of Thomas Homewood was baptized ye 17th of May 1584.
John Cooper the sonne of Nicholas Cooper was baptized the 23d of May 1584.
Katherine Elsey the daughter of John Elsey was baptized ye 23th of the same moneth in anno predicto.

John Allin the sonne of Christopher Allen was baptized ye 26th of July 1584.
Henry Gawton the sonne of Robert Gawton was baptized in anno predicto ye 9th of August 1584.
Margery Sharpe the daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized the 2d of August 1584.
Robert Nethingam the sonne of William Nethingham was baptized the 22th of Nouember in anno predicto.
John Newet the sonne of Michaell Newet was baptized the 4th of January 1584.
Thomas Bowman the sonne of Thomas Bowman was baptized ye 6th of January 1584.
George Justine the sonne of Richard Justine was baptized ye 6th of January 1584.
The 9th of February was Elizabeth Comber the daughter of William Comber baptized in anno pdicto.
Peter Best the sonne of Nicholas Best was baptized the 3d of July 1585.

Anno 1585.

John Homewood the sonne of Thomas Homewood was baptised the 8th of May 1585.
Jane Whatman ye daughter of William Whatman was christned ye 18th day of May in anno predicto.
Steuen Simons ye sonne of Robert Symons was baptized the 8th of July in anno pdcto.
Robert Benson the sonne of John Benson was baptized ye 15th of August 1585.
Richard Anscombe the sonne of Richard Anscombe was christned ye 25th of October.
John Ridley the sonne of William Ridley was baptized ye 18th day of December 1585.

[Henry

Page 19. *Col.* 2.

Henry Heath the sonne of Robert Heath was baptized the 26th day of December 1585.
Joane Laker the daughter of Willia Laker was baptized ye 19th day of March 1585.

Anno 1586.

Robert Homewood was baptized ye 1st day of March 1586.
Thomas Wigham the sonne of John Wigham.
Robert Mathew the sonne of Edward Mathew were baptized the 15th day of May 1586.
Ann Bromefeild the daughter of Robert Bromfeild and Amy Hayth the daughter of William Hayth were baptized the 13th day of June 1586.
Richard Best the sonne of Nicholaus Best of Aldersted was baptized the 6th day of August 1586.
Katherine Ellis the daughter of William Ellis & Annis Hoare the daughter of William Hoare were baptized the 28th day of August 1586.

Henricus wood in artib.
Magister Curator 1586.

Lucia Albrooke filia Jacobi Albrooke baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Octobris 1586.
Nicholaus Neale filius Georgij Neale baptizabus fuit quarto dio Decembris 1586.
Prudence Allingham filia Roberti Allingham baptizata fuit vecesimo die Nouembris 1586.
Johannis Bowman filius Thomæ Bowman baptizatus fuit vicessimo octauo die Nouembris 1586.
Prudense Elsey Filia Joannis Elsey baptizata fuit vndecimo die Decembris 1586.
Johannis Allin filius Thomæ Allin baptizatus fuit vicessimo octauo die Februarij 1586.

Anno 1587.

Henry Homewood ye sonne of Robert Homewood was baptized ye 8th of January.
Henry Homewood ye sonne of Thomas Homewood was baptized ye 24th of March 1587.
Page 20. *Col.* 1.

Anno 1588.

Robert Ridley ye sonne of William Ridley was baptized the 5th of Aprill 1588.
Katherine Sharpe the daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized ye 6th of Aprill 1588.
Thomas Laker the sonne of William Laker was baptized ye 9th of Aprill 1588.
Ann Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized ye 14th day of Aprill 1588.
Joane Newet the daughter of Michaell Newet was baptized ye 11th day of Aprill 1588.
Martha Rugelye the daughter of Nicholas Rugelye Esquire was baptized ye 3rd of June 1588.
Henry Benson the sonne of John Benson was baptyzed ye 15th of June 1588.
William Whatman the sonne of William Whatman was baptized the 20th of June 1588.
Katherine Heyth the daughter of Robert Heyth was baptized the 27th of July 1588.
Ann Ewen the daughter of John Ewen was baptized the 22th of September 1588.
Joane the daughter of John Grigg was baptyzed ye 8th of December 1588.
Henry the sonne of Richard Bowman was baptyzed ye 15th of December 1588.
Richard the sonne of John Shorie was baptized the 25th of December 1588.
John the daughter of Richard Justin was baptised the 29th of December 1588.

Agnes Elzey the daughter of John Elzey was baptized the 19th of January 1588.
Agnes Ellis the daughter of William Ellis was baptized ye 16th of February 1588.
Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Ellis was baptized the 23rd of March 1588.

Anno 1589.

Michael Allingam the sonne of Robert Allingam was baptized the 6th day of Aprill 1589.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bowman was baptized the 13th day of Aprill 1589.
John the sonne of John Edmunds was baptized the same day.
Edward the sonne of William Hoare was baptized the 26th of Aprill 1589.
(*Blank*) Saunders the daughter of Thomas Saunders was baptized the 1st of May 1589.
Philisse the daughter of Nicholas Rugelye Gent was baptized ye 13th of July 1585 (*sic*).

[John

Page 20. *Col.* 2.

John Simons the sonne of Robert Symons was baptized the 5th day of October 1589.
Sarah the daughter of James Albrooke was baptized the 12th day of October 1589.
Joseph the sonne of John Wickam was baptized the 11th day of Nouember 1589.
Patience the daughter of James Wood was baptized the 23th of Nouember 1589.
Edward the sonne of Henry Tiler was baptized the 23th of Nouember 1589.
Robert the sonne of John Napkin was baptized the 2d day of February 1589.
Henry the sonne of John Elzey was baptized the 23th of February 1589.
Christabell the daughter of Williã Laker was baptized the first day of March 1589.

Anno 1590.

John the sonne of Robert Ruckman was baptized the 26th day of March 1590.
Alice the daughter of Robert Heyth was baptized the 6th day of Aprill 1590.
Henry the sonne of James Johnson was baptized the 10th day of May 1590.
Christopher the sonne of Christoper Allen was baptized the 17th day of May 1590.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Holmewood was baptized the 24th day of August 1590.
John the sonne of Robert Bromefeild was baptized the 3d day of October 1590.
Jane the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized the 21th day of October 1590.

Agnes the daughter of James Wood was baptized the 1st day of Nouember 1590.
Rose the daughter of William Ridley was baptized the 19th day of Nouember 1590.

Anno 1591.

Richard the sonne of Christopher Allen was baptized the 4th day of Julie 1591.
Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Cowp was baptized the 26th day of May 1591.
Michaell the sonne of Henry Tyler was baptized the 19th day of September 1591.
Ruben Arnold the sonne of John Arnold was baptized the 26th of September 1591.
Richard Bowman the sonne of Thomas Bowman the yonger was baptized ye 28th of September 1591.

[Thomas

Page 21. *Col.* 1.

Thomas the sonne of John Elsey was baptized the 5th day of Nouember 1591.
Agnes the daughter of John Gregge was baptized the 28th day of Nouember 1591.
Ann the daughter of James Johnson was baptized ye 23th day of January 1591.
John the sonne of John Shorie was baptized the first day of February 1591.
Joane the daughter of John Wickam was baptized ye 6th day of February 1591.
Robert the sonne of Katherine Allingham Widdow was baptized ye 6th day of Februarye 1591.
Dorothy Ellis the daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the 12th day of March 1591.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Owen was baptized the 19th day of March 1591.

Anno 1592.

William the sonne of William Ellis was baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1592.
William the sonne of William Hoare was baptized the 21th day of May 1592.
Mary Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized the 29th day of June 1592.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Bowman was baptized the 27th day of August 1592.
Jane the daughter of Robert Bromefeild was baptized the 10th day of September 1592.
Robert the sonne of Robert Heyth way (*sic*) baptized the 17th day of September 1592.
Christopher the sonne of James Albrooke was baptized the 5th day of Nouember.
Ann the daughter of Edward Clements was baptized the 22th day of Nouember 1592.

Joane the daughter of Thomas Best was Baptized the 2d day of December 1592.
Joane the daughter of James Wood was baptized the 13th day of January 1592.
James the sonne of William Ridley was baptized the 2d day of February 1592.
Michaell the sonne of Robert Eascome was baptized the 4th day of February 1592.
(*Blank*) ye daughter of Thomas Best was baptized the 10th day of March 1592.

[Ann

Page 21. *Col.* 2.

Anno 1593.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Holmewood was baptized the 8th day of May 1593.
Thomas the sonne of Richard Gyles was baptized the 10th day of May 1593.
Anthony the sonne of Francis Martin was baptized the 16th day of May, 1593.
Alice the daughter of Richard Justin was baptized the 26th day of August 1593.
Robert the sonne of Henry Tyler was baptized the 16th day of September 1593.
Margaret Wickham the daughter of John Wickham was baptized the 3d day of February 1593.
John the sonne of Richard Launder als Eastland was christned the 24th of March 1593.

Anno 1594.

Elizabeth Laker the daughter of William Laker was baptized the 1st of Aprill 1594.
Willia Ruckman the sonne of William Ruckman was christned ye 2d of June 1594.
Ellen Elzey the daughter of John Elzey was christned the 11th day of August 1594.
Johā Johnson the daughter of James Johnson was christned the 1st day of September 1594.
Ann Bowman the daughter of Thomas Bowman was christned the 15th day of September 1594.
Agnes Ridley the daughter of Willia Ridley was christned the 1st day of December 1594.
Ann Robinson daughter of John Robinson was christned the 24th day of Nouember 1594.

Anno 1595.

William the sonne of William Ellis was christned the 12th day of January 1595.
Nicholas the sonne of Robert Eascombe was christned the 9th day of February 1595.

Ann the daughter of Robert Heath was christned the 16th day of February 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Best was christned the 6th day of Aprill 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Gyles was christned the 6th day of Aprill 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Skytte was christned the 6th day of Aprill 1595.
James the sonne of James Wood was christned the 19th day of Aprill 1595.

[Alice

Page 22. *Col.* 1.

Alice the daughter of William Hoare was christned the 18th day of May 1595.
Thomas the sonne of Robert Bray was christned the 22th day of June 1595.
Charles the sonne of Edwary (*sic*) Martynn Gent was christned the 24th day of June 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Homewood was christned the 7th day of December 1595.
Richard the sonne of Richard Bowman was christned ye 21th day of September 1595.
Isabell the daughter of Edward Clemente was baptized the 26th day of October 1595.
Henry the sonne of Henry Tyler was christned the 28th day of February 1595.
John Napkin the sonne of Thomas Napkin the 7th day of March was christned 1595.
(*Blank*) the daughter of John Wickam was christned ye 14th day of March 1595.

Anno 1596.

Patience the daughter of Robert Yeldall was christned ye 4th day of Aprill 1596.
Ezeckiell Powell the sonne of Henry Powell was christned the 24th day of October 1596.
Richard the sonne of Richard Sharpe.
Alice the daughter of John Elzey was christned the 9th day of January 1596.
Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Bowman was christned the 23th day of January 1596.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Ruckman was baptized the 19th day of March 1596.

Anno 1597.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Johnson was baptized the 27th day of March 1597.
Thomas the sonne of Robert Ainscome was baptized the 16th day of July 1597.
Miles the sonne of Thomas Mathew was baptized the 23rd day of October 1597.

Dorothie the daughter of Richard Gyles was baptized the 30th day of October 1597.
Richard the sonne of John Allingam was baptized the 27th day of Nouember 1597.
Agnes the daughter of John Skite was baptized the 5th day of February 1597.
Mary the daughter of James Wood was baptized the 19th day of February 1597.

Page 22. Col. 2.

Anno 1598.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Eastlands als Sander was baptized ye 30th day of Aprill 1598.
Joane the daughter of Richard Sharpe was baptized the 16th day of July 1598.
Sarah the daughter of James Myles was baptized the 30th day of July 1598.
Henry the sonne of Robert Hewet was baptized the 12th day of October 1598.
(*Blank*) the daughter of James Arnold was baptized the 14th day of Octobr 1598.
Richard the sonne of Edward Clement was baptized the 22th day of October 1598.
Joane the daughter of Thomas Holmewood was baptized ye 9th day of December 1598.
Richard the sonne of Henry Tyler was baptized ye 26th day of December 1598.

Anno 1599.

Richard the sonne of Richard Bowman baptized February 11th.
Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Best baptized February 18th.
Allexander the sonne of Allexander Cope baptized March 4th.
Thomas the sonne of Robert Heath baptized March 11th.
Katherine the daughter of Thomas Best baptized June 10th.
James Wickham the sonne of John Wickham baptized July 8th.
William Laker the sonne of William Laker baptized July 22th.
Thomas Benthy sonne of William Bently baptized July 22th.
John Hewet the sonne of Robert Hewet baptized December the 26th.

Anno 1600.

Edward Underwood the sonne of William Underwood baptized February 17th.
Thomas Geffrey the sonne of John Geffrey baptized March 9th.
Richard Gyles the sonne of Richard Gyles baptized Aprill 6th.
Richard Eastland the sonne of Richard Eastland baptized June 21th.
John Allingam the daughter of John Allingam baptized June 21th.

[Elizabeth

Page 23. Col. 1.

Elizabeth Munter the daughter of Anthony Munter baptized June 21th.
Thomas Ruckman the sonne of Willia̅ Ruckman baptized July 6th.

Margaret Mathew the daughter of Thomas Mathew baptized Julie 20th.
Patience Mathew the daughter of Thomas Mathew baptized July 20th.
Henry Sharpe the sonne of Richard Sharpe baptized September 14th.

Tho: Greenwood Curat.

Barbara Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized ye 9th of October anno pdicto.
John Allingam sonne to Willia Allingam baptized May 4th.

Anno 1601.

Anna Tyler filia Henrici Tyler baptizata fuit 15o die Januarij 1601.

Adam Blithe Curat.

Anno 1602.

Patience Mathew the daughter of James Mathew was baptized ye 11th day of Aprill.
Joane Anskome ye daughter of Robert Anskume was baptized the 8th day of Aprill.
Mary Gyles the daughter of Richard Gyles was baptized the 8th day of July.
Joane Munter the daughter of Anthony Munter was baptized the 13th of August.
Miles Underwood ye sonne of William Underwood was baptized the 5th day of September.
John Lustead ye sonne of Andrew Lustead was baptized ye 19th day of September.
Isbell Launder the daughter of Richard Launder was baptized the 3d day of October.
Edward Clements the sonne of Edward Clements was baptized the 17th day of October.
Elizabeth Mathew the daughter of Thomas Mathew was baptized ye 31th of October.
Joane Gawton the daughter of Thomas Gawton was baptized ye 17th of Nouember.
John Bridges the sonne of John Bridges was baptized the 21th of Nouember.
(*Blank*) Sharpe the daughter of Richard Sharpe Nouem: 28.
Jane Best the daughter of Thomas Best was baptized the 12th of December.
Thomas Allingham the sonne of Willia Allingham was baptized the 13th of March.
John Huet the sonne of Robert Hewet was baptized the 13th of March.

Page 23. *Col.* 2.

Anno 1603.

Mersa life the daughter of John life was baptized the 13th day of June.
Grace Shory the daughter of Jesper Shorye the 13th day of June.
Adam Allingham the sonne of John Allingham was baptized ye 17th of Julye.

Henry Deeles the sonne of John Deeles of St James' by London was bore the 21th day of October and christned ye 30th day of the same moneth.

Anna Boonnell the daughter of Walter Bonnell was baptized the 6th day of Nouember.

Judeth Ruckman the daughter of William Ruckman was baptised the 15th day Nouember.

Sarah Bowman the daughter of Thomas Bowman was baptized ye 18th day of December.

Lettise Allingham the daughter of Agnes Allingham was baptized ye 20th of January.

James Arnold the sonne of James Arnold was baptized the 6th day of February.

Anna Knight the daughter of Richard Knight was baptized ye 12th day of february.

Anno 1604.

George Giles the sonne of Richard Gyles was baptized the 5th day of Aprill.

John Gyles the sonne of Richard Gyles was baptized die et anno prdicto.

Margaret Huings the daughter of Robert Huings was baptized the 8th day of July.

William Cooper the sonne of William Coop was baptized the 2d day of September.

John Sharpe the sonne of Richard Sharpe was baptized ye 30th day of September.

Ellen Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized the 7th of Nouember.

Michaell Allen the sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the 11th day of Nouember.

Alice Pace the daughter of William Pace was baptized the 20th day of December.

Bethia Vnderwood the daughter of William Vnderwood was baptized the 13th day of January.

Agnes Stening the daughter of Richard Stening was baptized the 13th day of January.

Nicholas Hanings the sonne of Robert Hanings the younger was baptized ye 24th of February.

Thomas Best ye sonne of Thomas Best was baptized the 10th day of March.

Susan Mathew the daughter of James Mathew was baptized the 24th day of March.

Page 24, col. 1.

Anno 1605.

Anna Elsey the daughter of John Elsey was baptized Aprill 13th day.

Maria Clements the daughter of Edward Clements was baptized the 2d of June.

Adam Tiler the sonne of Henry Tyler was baptized ye 11th day of August.

Blanch Shery the daughter of Jasper Shery was baptized the 11th day of August.

Thomas Gawton the sonne of Thomas Gawton was baptized October the 6th.
Thomas Life the sonne of John Life was baptized the 1st day of December.
Nicholas Gyles the sonne of Richard Gyles was baptized the 5th day of January.
Alice Miles the daughter of James Miles was baptized ye 5th day of January.
John Skyte the sonne of John Skyte was baptized the 26th day of January.
Nicholas Cooper the sonne of Nicholas Coop. was baptized the 15th day of March.

Anno 1606.

Margaret Napkin the daughter of Thomas Napkin was baptized Aprill the 13th.
Thomas Wood the sonne of James Wood was baptised Aprill the 13th.
John Allingham the sonne of John Allingham was baptized May the 11th.
Sarah Launder the daughter of Richard Launder was baptized June the 1st.
Thomas Coop. the sonne of Willia Cooper was baptized September the 7th.
Thomas Hewet the sonne of Robert Hewet was baptised September the 14th.
Edward Arnold the sonne of James Arnold was baptized September the 14th.
William Stephen the sonne of Willia Stephen was baptized December the 14th.
William Vnderwood the sonne of William Vnderwood was baptized December 21th.
John Robinson the sonne of John Robinson was baptized February the first day.
Joane Elzey the daughter of John Elzey was baptized February the 22th.
Sarah Allen the daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the 22th day of March.

Anno 1607.

Bridget Wood the daughter of John Wood a vagrant person was baptized Aprill 26th.
Thomas Morphew ye sonne John Morphew was baptized June the 7th.

[Mary *Page 24, col. 2.*

Mary Mathew the daughter of Thomas Mathew was baptized June 14th day.
Isabell Bridges the daughter of John Bridges was baptized June 14th.
Robert Huins the sonne of Robert Huins the yonger was baptized June 14th.
Jone Pace the daughter of William Pace was baptized the 28th of June.
Katherine Bromfeild the daughter of Thomas Bromefeild was baptized July ye 25th.
Robert Sharpe the sonne of Richard Sharpe was baptized August the 9th 1607.

Anno 1607.

Mary Knight the daughter of Richard Knight was baptized the 6th day of December.
Ann Elzey the daughter of Nicholas Elzey was baptized the 20th day of September.
John Holmewood the sonne of John Holmewood was baptized the 3d day of October 1607.
Joane Gawton the daughter of Thomas Gawton was baptized Nouember ye 10th 1607.
Johã Sonibanke the daughter of Charles Sonibanke Dr of Diuinity and Parson of the Rectorie of Mrstham was baptized the 25th day of Nouember 1607.
Thomas Tyler the sonne of Henry Tyler was baptized the 17th day of January.
Joane Best the daughter of Thomas Best was baptized March the 6th 1607.
Thomas Napkin the sonne of Thomas Napkin was baptized March the 19th 1607.
John ye sonne of John Lyfe baptized ye first of May 1607.

Anno 1608.

John Richardson ye sonne of Robert Richardson was baptized March the 27th.
Edward Hedge the sonne of John Hedge Gent was baptized August the 1st 1608.
William Allingham the sonne of John Allingham was baptized Nouember the 20th 1608.
Prudence Elzeye the daughter of John Elzey ye yonger was baptized the 21th of December 1608.
Isabell Arnold the daughter of James Arnold was baptized the January ye 8th 1608.
Mary Orgle the daughter of John Orgle was baptized the 29th of January 1608.
Elizabeth Clement the daughter of Edward Clement was baptized the second of February 1608.

Concordat cum original.

Page 25, col. 1.

Adam Blithe
Curat: March 26: 1609.

John Best the sonne of John Best weauer was baptized the 23th of Aprill 1609.
John Cooper the sonne of Nicholas Cooper was baptized ye 13th of May 1609.
Sarah Steeuen daughter of Willia Steeuen was baptized ye 18th day of June.
John Holmewood the sonne of John Holmewood was baptized ye 9th of July 1609.

Thomas Holmewood the sonne of John Holmewood was baptized the 9th of July 1609.
John Skyte the sonne of John Skyte was baptized the 13th of July 1609.

Humnis Pounsett
Curat.

Agnis Gawton the daughter of Thomas Gawton was baptized ye 25th of February 1609.
Charles Mathew the sonne of Thomas Mathew was baptized the 23th of March 1609.
Robert Bromefeild sonne of Thomas Bromefeild was baptized ye 29th of May 1610.
Elizabeth Vnderwood the daughter of Willia Vnderwood was baptized the 3d of June 1610.

Anno 1610.

Thomas Bridger the sonne of John Bridger was baptized August 18thr 1610.
Robert the sonne of Elizabeth Mills was baptized the 19th of September 1610.
Patience Wickham daughter of John Wickham was baptized the 11th of October 1610.
Thomas Allin the sonne of Thomas Allin was baptized the 21th of October 1610.
Joane Napkin the daughter of Thomas Napkin was baptized the 27th of Nouember 1610.
Nicholas Elzey sonne of Nicholas Elzey was baptized ye 25th of Nouember 1610.
John Elzey the sonne of John Elzey Jnr was baptized ye 1st of September 1610.
Jone Life daughter of John Life was baptized the 24th of December 1610.
Thomas Napkin sonne of Thomas Napkin was was baptized the the 17th of February 1610.

Page 25, col. 2.

Anno 1611.

Joane Cowper daughter of William Cowper was baptized March the 3d 1611.
Robert Allingham the sonne of John Allingham was baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1611.
John Laker the sonne of John Laker was baptized the 19th day of May 1611.
Mathew Ewens daughter of Robert Ewens was baptized the 26th day of May 1611.
Elizabeth & James Bromfeild Twisne were baptized 13th day of July 1611.
John Best the sonne of Thomas Best was baptized the 29th day of September Anº Dni 1611.

Joane the daughter of William Allingham was baptized ye 11th day of October 1611.
Dorothie the daughter of James Arnold was baptized the (*blank*).
Marie the daughter of James Mathew was baptized the 3d day of Nouember 1611
Sarah Bridgill the daughter of John Bridgill baptized the 1st day of December 1611.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gawton was baptized the (*blank*) December 1611.
William the sonne of Nicholas Elsie was baptized ye 22th day of February 1611.

Anno 1613.

Francis Steuens daughter of William Steuens was baptized March ye 18th 1613.
John Best the sonne of John Best was baptized May the 23th 1613.
Cicile ye daughter of William Vnderwood baptized July the 15th 1613.
Joane Shorry the daughter of Willia Shorry baptised August ye 15th 1613.
Ann Life the daughter of John Life was baptized the 22th 1613.
Michaell Bridges the sonne of John Bridges was baptized on Michaelmas day September the 29th Anº 1613.
Jane Allingham ye daughter of Willia Allingham was baptized Nouember 1613.
Alici Elsey daughter of John Elsey was baptized the 29th of Nouember 1613.

Concordat cum originat.

Page 26, *col.* 1.

Anno 1614.

Elizabeth Listead base daughter to Elizabeth Listead ye widdow was baptized January the 9th 1614.
Katherine daughter of Agnes Allingham widdow was baptized January 30th 1614.
Agnes Allin daughter to Thomas Allin was baptized February 6th 1614.
(*Blank*) Sonne of Richard Shorey baptized Martij 27th 1614.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Broomefeild baptized Julie 1614.
Alice the daughter of Thomas Gawton baptized September the 24th Anº Dni 1614.
Margaret the daughter of Nicholas Morphew baptized the 24th Anno Dni 1614.
Richard the sonne of John Bridger baptized Nouember 5th Annº Dni 1614.

Anno 1615.

John the sonne of John Newet baptized the 25th of June Anº 1615.
Richard the sonne of John Best baptized July 30 Anno 1615.
Alice the daughter of William Allingham was baptized August (*blank*) Anno Dni 1615.

John the sonne of John Poacocke baptized October the 6th 1615.
Philip base sonne of Agnes Bromefeild was baptized October ye 15th 1615.
Timothie the sonne of Richard Launder baptized October the 22th 1615.
John the sonne of Thomas Napkin baptized December the 8th 1615.

Anno 1616.

William the sonne of John Life baptized June ye 3 1616.
Joane Laker the daughter of John Laker baptized the June ye 9th 1616.
Ann Shory Daughter to William Shory baptized July 25th 1616.
Page 26, col. 2.
Elizabeth daughter of John Mathew baptized October 6th 1616.
Joane Daughter to Nicholas Morphew christned Nouember 3d 1616.
Charitie Vnderwood to Williã Vnderwood baptized December ye 1st.
William Cooper sonne to Nicholas Cooper baptized January 6th.
Mary daughter to Richard Eager baptized January 19th.
William sonne of Williã Yeldall baptized January 26th 1616.
Nicholas sonne to Nicholas Burstow baptized February ye 2d 1616.
Ann Peacock daughter to John Peacock baptized February ye 23th 1616.

Anno 1617.

Elizabeth Bridges daughter of John Bridges was baptized in August Anno Dni 1617.
Jane the daughter of John Newet & Elizabeth his wife was baptized ye 14th of December Anº Dn. 1617.
Nicholas the sonne of Richard Launder was baptized the 1st of January Anno Dni 1617.
John the sonne of Richard Martir was baptized ye 15th of February Anno Dni 1617.
William the sonne of Williã Hoare was baptized ye 24th of March 1617.

Anno 1618.

Prudence the daughter of William Allingam was baptized ye 26th of Aprill Anno Dni 1618.
Ann the daughter of John Chipper was baptized the 19th of Aprill Año Dni 1618.

Anno 1619.

Elizabeth daughter of John Williams was baptized ye 25th of Aprill 1619.
Thomas ye sonne of William Vnderwood was baptized ye 28th of Aprill 1619.
Mary Bridger the daughter of John Bridger was baptized ye 12th of September Anno Dni 1619.

[Nicholas

Page 27, col. 1.

Nicholas Best the sonne of Mr. Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized the 12th day of Nouember in An° Dni 1619.

Elizabeth daughter to John Best was baptized the 28th day of Nouember 1619.

Agnes the daughter of Richard Eager was baptized ye 6th of February Año Dni 1619.

Elizabeth the daughter of Williã Whatman was baptized the 13th of January 1619.

Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Burstow was baptized ye 17th of February An° 1619.

Anno 1620.

Richard Mophy the sonne of Nicholas Morphy was baptized ye 9th of Aprill An° 1620.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Eastland *als.* Launder was baptized the 19th of Aprill Anno Dni 1620.

Mary the daughter of William Durrant was baptized ye 1st of Aprill An° Dni 1620.

William the sonne of William Tatnall of Neddar was baptized ye 19th of Aprill 1620.

Joane Martyr the daughter of Richard Martyr was baptized the 1st of August 1620.

William the sonne of John Newet was baptized the 24th of August 1620.

John the sonne of William Hoare was baptized the last of August 1620.

Erasmus the sonne of William Bently was baptized the 3d of September 1620.

John the sonne of John Mathew was baptized the 28th of January 1620.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized the 4th day of February 1620.

Jane the daughter of John Bridger was baptized the 11th of February 1620.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the 25th day of February 1620.

Anno 1621.

Sarah the daughter of William Allingham was baptized ye 25th of March 1621.

Ann the daughter of John Shorye was baptized the 30th day of March An° dni 1621.

Gabriell the sonne of Richard Anscombe was baptized ye 13th day of May An° dni 1621.

Robert the sonne of William Vnderwood was baptized the 13th of May An° dni 1621.

William the sonne of John Homewood was baptized the 9th day of September An° dni 1621.

Page 27, col. 2.

John the sonne of Williã Whatman was baptized the 16th of September Anno Dni 1621.

Anna Morphew ye daughter of Nicholas Morphew was baptized ye 18th of Nouember 1621.

Anno 1622.

Joane the daughter of Willi[illegible] Ruckman was baptised the 7th of July An° Dni 1622.

Alice the daughter of William Hoare was baptised ye 4th of August An° Dni 1622.

Richard the sonne of Nicholas Cowp was baptized the 29th of September An° Dni 1622.

Agnes the daughter of Richard Martyr was baptized the 10th of Nouember An° Dni 1622.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Bently was baptized the 17th of Nouember An° Dni 1622.

John Hall (sic dictus fortassis quia in diuersorii nostri Aula baptizatus) was baptized the 20th of November & dyed the 28th Anno Domini 1622.

William the sonne of Thomas Gawton was baptized the 12th day of February An° 1622.

Richard ye sonne of Richard Anscombe was baptized the 23th day of February An° Dni 1622.

Anno 1623.

Elizabeth the daughter of Elizabeth Griffen was baptized the 15th of Aprill An° Dni 1623.

Robert ye sonne of Mr. Robert Drake was baptized the 17th day of Aprill 1623.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hatcher was baptized the 20th day of Aprill 1623.

John the sonne of Richard Eastland *als.* Launder was baptized the 4th of May 1623.

Katherine the daughter of William Allingham was baptized ye 1st of June 1623.

John the sonne of John Woodman was baptized the 3d of August 1623.

Robert the sonne of William Ruckman was baptized ye 13th of October 1623.

Robert the sonne of John Mathew was baptized the 9th of Nouember 1623.

Ann the daughter of William Franke was baptized the 23th day of Nouember 1623.

Dorothie the daughter of John Bridger was baptized the 11th day of December 1623.

Joane the daughter of Joseph Sheepred was baptized ye 28th day of December An° 1623.

Ann the daughter of John Williams was baptized the 20th day of January 1623.

[Thomas

Page 28, *col.* 1.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Anscombe was baptized ye 15th day of ye moneth of February 1623.

John the sonne of John Shory was baptized the 11th of March Anno Dni 1623.

Anno 1624.

Jane the daughter of Mr Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized Aprill ye 23th Anno Dni 1624.

Ann the daughter of William Whatman was baptized ye 25th day of Aprill Anno Dni 1624.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Ruckman was baptized the 12th day of May Anno Dni 1624.

Henry the sonne of John Newet was baptized ye 6th day of June 1624.

Mary ye daughter of Williã Vnderwood was baptized ye 19th of July 1624.

Ann the daughter of Robert Coxe was baptized ye 29th of August Anno 1624.

William the sonne of John Burstow was baptized the 16th day of September Ano 1624.

Jane the daughter of John Wood was baptized the 26th of September Anno Dni 1624.

Francisca filia abortiua Mtri Georgij et Katherina Clarke nata est primo die Nouembris hora circiter quintam tempore pomeridiano post vnam vel alteram horã baptizata et eadem nocto mortua proximoq. die sepulta Anno Dno 1624to.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Bently was baptized the 27th day of December 1624.

Anno 1625.

Katherine the daughter of Henry & Alice Coxe was baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1625.

George the sonne of Richard Martyr was baptized ye 17th day of Aprill 1625.

Peregrina ye daughter of John & Margerie Robinson Chapman was baptized ye 18th day of March 1624.

MEMORANDUM that William Drury Bachilour of Diuinity was inducted by Stephen Hurry, Clerke, into ye Rectorie of Mestham and quietly possessed of the same on ye 23d day of Aprill Anno 1625 Annoq. regni Regis nostri Charoli primo, per me Stephã Hurry.

MEMORANDUM that Williã Drury Bachilor of Diuinity read his Articles publikely in ye Church on ye 24th day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1625 in the p'sence of us

Stephen Hurray: George Clearke

Page 28, *col.* 2.

Woolmer Goad: Nicholas Best
Williã Tatnall: Thomas Best
Richard King: Robert Drake
Willlã Franke: William Allingham
Nicholas Gawton } Churchwardens.
William Whatman }

Anno 1625.

Ann the daughter of John & Alice Milles was baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1625.

Alice the daughter of John Best was baptized the 15th day of May 1625.
John the sonne of John Wood was baptized the 14th day of August 1625.
Robert the sonne of William Franke was baptized the last day of August 1625.
Katherine the daughter of Mr George & Mris Katherine Clarke was baptized October ye 20th day Anno Dni 1625.
Mary the daughter of Mr Robert Drake was baptized October the 30th 1625.
Ann the daughter of John Burstow was baptized October the 30th 1625.
Edward the sonne of Williã Tatnall of Mestham was baptized the 8th of Nouember 1625.
William the sonne of William Whatman was baptized ye 10th of December 1625.
William the sonne of John Woodman was baptized the 13th of January 1625.
Joane the daughter of Mr Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized the 20th day of February Anno Dni 1625.
Edward the sonne of John Hatcher was baptized ye 14th of March Anno Dni 1625.
Mary the daughter of Francis Marchant was baptized March the 19th Anno Dni 1625.

Anno 1626.

William the sonne of William Cowper was baptized ye 1st of July Anno Dni 1626.
Alice the daughter of Richard Launder *als.* Eastland was baptized ye 13th of August 1626.
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Robert Drake was baptized ye 29th of October Anno Dni 1626.
Joane the daughter of John Clement was baptized ye 23th of Nouember Anno Dni 1626.
Williã ye sonne of Mr George Clarke was baptized Nouember ye 23th Anno Dni 1626.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bently was baptized January ye 15th Anno Dni 1626.

Page 29, col. 1.

Alice the daughter of (*blank*) Lucas baptized ye same 15th day of January 1626.
Edmund the sonne of John Mathew was baptized ye 28th of January 1626.
Jane the daughter of John Mills was baptized February ye 4th Anno Dni 1626.

Anno 1627.

Elizabeth the daughter of Humphrey Braugton was baptized Aprill 22th Anno: 1627.
Katherine the daughter of Richard Anskome was baptized the 22th of Aprill 1627.
Edward the sonne of Francis Marchant was baptized ye 15th of May 1627.

John the sonne of William Franke was baptized the 24th of June 1627.
Margaret the daughter of John Newet was baptized July ye 22th 1627.
Thomas the sonne of John Best was baptized Nouember ye 25th 1627.
Heugh the sonne of Heugh Mason was baptized the 6th day of December 1627.
John the sonne of John Cosham was baptized the 13th day of December 1627.
Katherine the daughter of William Cowper was baptized December the 27th 1627.
Elizabeth Martyr the daughter of Richard Martyr was baptized the 30th of December 1627.
Mary Shory the daughter of John Shory was baptized the 27th of January 1627.
William Burstow the sonne of John Burstow was baptized the 24th of February 1627.
Elizabeth Best the daughter of Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized ye 12th day of March Anº Dni 1627.

Anno 1628.

Ann Ruckman the daughter of William Ruckman was baptized Aprill 6th 1628.
Mary Anise the daughter of (*blank*) Anise was baptized Aprill ye 9th 1628.
Katherine Woodman ye daughter of John Woodman was baptized May ye 4th 1628.
John Hatcher ye sonne of (*blank*) Hatcher was baptized May 18th 1628.
Henry Coxe ye sonne of Henry Coxe was baptized May 18th 1628.
Elizabeth Hoare ye daughter of William Hoare was baptized May 22th 1628.
Ann Anscombe the daughter of Williã Anscombe was baptized Nouember 2d.
Elizabeth Drake ye daughter of Robert Drake baptized Nouember 9th. [Richard

Page 29, *col.* 2.

Richard the sonne of Richard Anscombe was baptized the 7th day of December.
Jasper the sonne of John Wood was baptized the 21th day of December.
Ann the daughter of Richard Eastland *als.* Lander was baptized ye 8th day of February 1628.

Anno 1629.

William Clement the sonne of Edward Clement baptized the 12th of Aprill 1629.
Thomas Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler was baptized the 7th of Aprill 1629.
William Mathew the sonne of John Mathew was baptized the 10th of May 1629.
John Bently the sonne of Thomas Bently baptized the 20th day of May 1629.

Thomas Dale baptized the 21th day of June 1629.
Elizabeth Watkins was baptized the 9th of August 1629.
Joane Newet daughter of John Newet baptized ye 13th of September 1629.
Thomas Franke sonne of William Franke baptized ye 4th of October 1629.
Thomas Brawton the sonne of Henry Brawton baptized ye 8th of October 1629.
Ann Pasquin the daughter of William Pasquin baptiz. ye 3d of January 1629.
Joane Sharpe the daughter of Henry Sharpe baptized the 17th of January 1629.

Anno 1630.

Mary Palmer the daughter of Robert Palmer was baptized ye 9th day of May 1630.
John Burstow ye sonne of John Burstow baptized the 6th day of June 1630.
Marget Best ye daughter of Thomas Best of Alderstead baptized ye 27th day of June 1630.
Ellen Munday the daughter of John Munday baptized the 8th day of August 1630.
Robert Woodman the sonne of John Woodman was baptized ye 21th day of September 1630.
Patience Woodman the daughter of John Woodman was baptized ye 21th day of September 1630.
Ralph Anscombe the sonne of Richard Anscombe was baptized ye 26th of September 1630.
Thomas Pruden the sonne of Thomas Pruden was baptized the 26th of September 1630.
George Cooper the sonne of William Cooper was baptized ye 19th of December 1630.
Alexander Hoare the sonne of William Hoare baptized the 6th of February 1630.
Michaell Anscombe the sonne of Williã Anscombe was baptized ye 17th of February 1630.
Joane Franke the daughter of William Franke baptized the 13th of March 1630.

Page 30, *col.* 1.

Anno 1631.

Ann Mills the daughter of John Mills baptized ye 7th of Aprill 1631.
John Coxe the sonne of Henry Coxe was baptized ye 24th of May 1631.
Joseph Clements the sonne of Edward Clements was baptized the 1st of May 1631.
Joseph Allen the sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the 5th day of June 1631.
Elizabeth Pasquin ye daughter of Williã Pasquin was baptized the 4th of September 1631.
Elizabeth Woodman the daughter of John Woodman was baptized the 8th of December.

Auerey Bently the sonne of Thomas Bentlye was baptized ye 8th of January.
Richard Best the sonne of Thomas Best of Alderstead was baptized the 11th of January.
Richard Sharpe ye sonne of Henry Sharpe was baptized the 12th of February 1631.
John Brawton the sonne of Humphry Brawton baptized ye 4th of March 1631.

Anno 1632.
Mr. Thomas Buckner Parson of Mestham.

Robert Wood the sonne of John Wood baptized the 21th of June 1632.
Edward Hoare the sonne of Edward Hoare baptized the 22th of July 1632.
Robert Eastland the sonne of Richard Eastland baptized 5th of August 1632.
Adam Eaton the sonne of Nicholas Eaton was baptized the 24th of September 1632.
Dinah the daughter of Julian best baptized ye 30th of September.
Robert the sonne of John Burstow was baptized the 27th of December 1632.
Ann the daughter of William Hoare was baptized the 2d day of February 1632.
Edward the sonne of John Sorey was baptized the 14th day of February 1632.
Anthony the sonne of Richard Enscombe was baptized ye 17th day of March 1632.

Anno 1633.

Grace the daughter of Richard Cooper was baptized the 7th day of April 1633.
Sarah the daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the 12th day of May.
Danyell the sonne of John Newet was baptized the 2d day of June.
William the sonne of William Francke was baptized the 11th day of August.

Page 30, *col.* 2.

John Butching the sonne of John Butching was baptizd the 20th day of October.
Alice the daughter of Edward Clement was baptizd the 10th day of Nouember.
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Sharpe was baptized the 10th day of January.
John the sonne of John Blundell was baptized the 26th day of January.
Katherine Strange ye daughter of (*blank*) Strange was baptized ye 2d day of February.

Anno 1634.

Patience the daughter of John Woodman was baptized ye 10th day of Aprill.
John the sonne of Widdow Bently late wife to John Bently was baptizd ye 24th of August.

Ellen the daughter of William Franke was baptized the 14th day of September.
Richard Broughton the sonne of Humphrye Broughton was baptized ye 28 of December.
Ann the daughter of John Munday was baptized the 11th of January 1634.
William the sonne of Zabulun Mathew was baptized the 22th of February 1634.

Anno 1635.

William the sonne of Nicholas Eaton was baptized the 23th of Aprill 1635.
Alice the daughter of Nicholas Ewen baptized the 3d of May 1635.
(*Blank*) of John Bustow was baptized the (*blank*)
William the sonne of John Blundell was baptized the 25th of October 1635.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Bustow was baptized the 13th day of September 1635.
Katherine Sharpe the daughter of Henry Sharpe was baptized the 13th day of December 1635.
Ann the daughter of Edward Hoare was baptized the 21th of December 1635.
Ann Embres the daughter of Robert Embres was baptized the 20th of January 1635.
Robert the sonne of John Rowland was baptized the 7th of February 1635.
Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Cooper was baptized the 7th of February.

Anno 1636.

Ann the daughter of Richard Anscombe was baptized the 7th of July 1636.
Zabulun the sonne of Zabulun Mathew was baptized the 5th of August 1636.
Mary the daughter of Bartholomew Peake was baptized the 11th of September 1636.

Page 31, *col.* 1.

Katherine the daughter of John Smith baptized the 4th of February 1636.
Izabell the daughter of Thomas Sandalle baptized the 26th of February 1636.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Sharpe baptized ye 12th of March 1636.

For the other Christnings Turne to 1637.

MARRIAGES An° Dni 1573. Will: Goodwin.

First the 13th day of Aprill was marryed Robert Peaker & Bridget Laye.
It the first day of June was marryed James Charlton and Elizabeth Teage.
It the 2d day of June was marryed Thomas Allen and Dennis Staplehurst.
It the 14th day of June was marryed Robert Simon and Ann Taylor.

Anno 1574.

Robert Best of Chepstead & Jone Best of Mestham was married ye 9th of Nouember.

George Neale of Godstone & Annis Tyler of Mestham was married ye 15th day of Nouember.

Anno 1575.

Christopher Allen and Ellen Gyles was married the 17th of July ye sonne of Tho: Allen & daughter of William Gyles of Deane.

Mr Gerard Dannet & Mrs Ann Bently was married ye 8th of August.

John Ruckman & Joane Prestman widdow was married ye 18th day of September.

Heugh Crowst batchelour & Alice Beadell mayden was married the 25th of September.

Nicholas Coop seruant to Anscome & Ann Symons seruant to ye same was married ye 12th of Nouemb.

James Napkin seruant to Mr Thomas Dennet & Joane Bludder seruant to ye same was married ye 24th of Nouember.

Anno 1576.

Randall Godfrey was married to Margery Busted ye 4th of October.

Anno 1577.

William Ridley was married to Mary Morden ye 21th of January.

Thomas Allen the Elder was married to Luce Twine mayden the 27th day of January.

Page 31, *col.* 2.

Father Richard Killick married ye Sonday after ye 28th of January to Jane Aslet Tilbes (?) mayd.

Thomas Tilbie seruant to Ann Anscombe was married to Eden Father seruant to the same aforesaid 20th of May in Anno Dni 1577.

William Rogerson Mr Leonard Dannets seruant was married in the pish Church of Merstham the 13th day of October 1577.

It (*blank*) was married to Denis Muddell daughter to John Muddell the 20th of January in Anno 1578.

Anno 1578.

Thomas Barret was married to Dorothy Wing ye 27th of January in anno 1578.

Tobias Kempe of Freshwater in ye Isle of Wight was married to Ann Bish the daughter of Mrs Thomas Dannet of the Court Lodge in Mestham ye 22th of Aprill in Ano Dni 1578.

Thomas Naule of the pish of Rigate and Joane Ipwoude widdow of this pish of Mestham was married the 30th day of Aprill in anno abouesaid.

Robert Bromefield to Mary (*blank*) seruant to Mr Thomas Dannet of ye Court lodge of Mestham July ye 6th Anno 1578.
Robert Allingham and Katherine Lews seruants to Mr Marshe was marryed ye 19th day of October Anno abouesaid.

Anno 1579.

Humphrey Emersam and Joane Knight was marryed in Mestham out of Mr Marshes house the 1st day of June in anno 1579.
Michaell Newet seruant to Mr Marsh was marryd to Joane Killick widdow the 16th of August in Ano abouesaid.
Richard Justins was marryed to Phillis Hasler ye 19th of Nouember in anno abouesaid.

Anno 1581.

Nicholas Cholemley & Susan Gawton daughter of John Gawton were marryed ye 2d day of May 1581.
William Laker and Dorothy Blundell were marryed the 28th day of May 1581.
John Myles Batchelor and and (*sic*) Joane Mathew widdow were marryed ye 29th of January 1581.

Concordat cũ original.

Page 32, *col.* 1.

Anno 1582.

Thomas Homewood & Susan Pigeon was marryed the 7th of October 1582.
Williã Mathew & Parnell Keyt were marryed ye 10th of October 1581 (*sic*).
Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth Mathew marryed the 21th of October 1582.
William Ellis & Margaret Heath were marryed the 21th day of December 1582.
Henry Goddens and Margaret Mathan were marryed the 20th day of January 1582.

Anno 1583.

Philip Bouthinge (*or* Bouching) & Joane Gyles were marryed ye 22th day of Aprill 1583.

Ralph Betham Curat.

John Herlowe and Sarah Rapkyn daughter of John Rapkyn of Mestham were marryed the 22th day of September By Henry Wood Curat of Chaldon in ye yeare of or Lord God 1583.
William Whatman & Alice Saxbie were marryed the 24th day of February 1583 by Mathew (*blank*) Curat of Mestham.
William Netlingham & Alice (*entry not completed*).

Anno 1584.

William Comber & Millicent Harlinge was marryed ye 25th of February 1584.

Anno 1585.

William Heith & Dorothy Round was marryed ye 29th of June 1585.
John Wickham & Elizabeth Richardson were marryed the 26th of Nouember 1585.

Anno 1586.

John Pigeon & Alice More were marryed the 10th of Julie 1586.

Henry Wood Curat.

Edmund Munter and Tamsin Gyles were marryed the first day of February 1586.
John Gricke & Siseley Barker were marryed the same day.

Anno 1587.

Edward Martir & Katherine Ireland were marryed ye 8th day of October 1587.
Richard Bowman & Luce Allen widdow were marryed ye 28th day of January.
William Whatman & Alice Faulkoner were marryed ye 9th of February 1587.
Page 32, *col.* 2.

Anno 1588.

William Bishe & Ann Munke were marryed ye 20th of May 1588.

Anno 1589.

Robert Sharpe & Joane Tailer were marryed ye 10th day of Aprill 1589.
John ffish and Millicent Tayler were marryed the 20th day of Aprill 1589.
James Johnson and Elizabeth Ellis was marryed ye 25th day of May Anº Dni 1589.
Roger Cumber & Elizabeth Netlingham were marryed ye 1st day of June Anº 1589.
John Robinson & Katherine Cowp were married the 2d day of March Anno Dni 1589.

Anno 1590.

Robert Yeldall & Katherine Anscome were marryed the 22th day of Aprill 1590.
Robert Merth & Elizabeth Barnes were marryed the 18th day of January 1590.

Anno 1591.

James Miles & Dionese Allen widdow were marryed ye 7th day of October 1591.

Anno 1592.

Thomas Thorne & (*blank*) Bently were marryed ye the (*sic*) 7th day of May 1592.
John Kente & Jane Hewet were marryed ye 17th day of September 1592.

Anno 1593.

James Miles & Thomasyn Butcher were marryed the 24th day of May 1593.
Richard Saunder & Joane Cowper were marryed the 24th day of June 1593.
John Skyte & Agnes Woodrose were marryed the 7th of October 1593.

Anno 1594.

John Jeffrey & Amy Symons widdow were marryed ye 29th of September 1594.
Francis Moore & Katherine Napkin were marryed ye 6th day of October 1594.

Anno 1595.

Thomas Napkin & Margaret Hutchinson were marryed the 7th day of September 1595.
Nicholas Gyles & Joane Dilsonne were marryed the 9th day of October 1595.
Richard Sharpe & Joane Myles were marryed the 22th day of January 1595.

(No entries in 1596.)

Page 33, *col.* 1.

Anno 1597.

James Mathew & Agnes Mathew were marryed ye 28th day of July 1597.
Anthonie Munter & Joane Hoare were marryed ye 3d day of October 1597.
Robert Huet & Mary Wood were marryed ye 9th day of October 1597.

John Spatie & Elizabeth Burley were marryed ye 23th day of Nouember 1597.
William Staplehurst & Agnes Bocking were marryed ye 3d day of Nouember 1597.
Thomas Gawton & Patience Best were marryed ye 21th day of January 1597.

Anno 1598.

James Lewis & Dorothy Johnson were marryed ye 18th of Aprill 1598.
Thomas Best & Katherine Sharpe were marryed ye 2d day of July 1598.
James Arnold & Jane Wood were marryed ye 29th of August 1598.

Anno 1599.

John Morphew and Margaret Pitter marryed Feb. 4th.
William Bently & Katherine Allingham marryed Aprill 11th.
Nicholas King and Alice Best marryed June ye 16th.

Anno 1600.

John Winchester and Susan Miles marryed May 8th.
William Allingham and Joane Elsey were marryed ye 7th day of December anno pdicto.
Andrew Lustead & Elizabeth Anscombe were marryed the 24th of Feb: anº pdicto.

Thomas Greenwood, Curat.

Jasper Shory & Gillian Bowman were marryed ye 13th day of Aprill anno pdicto.

Anno 1602.
Adam Blithe Curat.

Edward Basset and Jane Owen was marryed the 25th day of October.
Thomas Hossant & Susan Marden was marryed the 6th day of February.

Anno 1603.

Thomas Allin & Susan Newet were marryed ye 28th day of August.
Nicolas Cowp and Joane ffinch were marryed the 18th day of September.
William Cooper & Joane ffish were marryed the 24th day of Nouember.
James Wood & Agnes Ireland were marryed the 8th day of February.

Page 33, *col.* 2.

Anno 1604.

John Elzey & Elizabeth Hoare were marryed the 9th day of July.
James Miles and Katharine Maire were marryed ye 12th of February.

Anno 1605.

William Stephen & Dennis Istead were marryed the 20th day of February.

Anno 1606.

Christopher Rine & Jane Best ye daughter of Nicholas Best were marryed the 12th day of November.
Nicholas Elzey and Emma Cooker were marryed December ye 21th day.
John Holmewood & Mary Barnes were marryed January ye 8th day.

Anno 1607.

Robert Sharpe widdower and Elizabeth Sole widdow were marryed the xith day of June.
Adamus Blithe in artibus magister et Susanna Sutton generosa vidua Johis Sutton civis Londinensis matrimonio coniuncti sunt Octobris 3° 1607.
Henry Reynolds of Stondon in ye county of Essex and Mary Peacoke seruant to ye Right w'opfull Doctor Sonibanke were marryed ye 19th day of March 1607.

Anno 1608.

Thomas Basset of St Olliues in Southwarke in ye county of Surrey Joyner & Margery Gunter of Mestham were marryed August ye 28th 1608.
Henry Muggridge of Slapham and Mary Miles of this parish were marryed October ye 17th 1608.
William Vnderwood & Katherine Cooper were marryed October ye 31th 1608.

Adam Blithe Curat, March 26, 1609.

Anno 1610.

William Shory & Agnes Napkin were marryed the 8th October 1610.
John Chasemore of Dorkin & Alice Ruckman widow was marryed ye 21th of October 1610.

Anno 1611.

Nicholas Gawton and Sarah Mathew the daughter of Thomas marryed the 4th day of July 1611.

Page 34, *col.* 1.

Anno 1612.

John Newet & Jane Kempsall wer marryed the (*blank*) day of (*blank*) 1612.
John Best and Gyllian White were marryed the (*blank*) day of (*blank*).

Robert Coxe and Ellen Basset wer marryed ye 22th day of September 1612.
Nicholas Elzie and Francis Franke were marryed the (*blank*) 1612.
Nicholas Morphey & Mary Persiuall were marryed July 4th.

Anno 1614.

Francis Killick and Joane Hyder were marryed July 11o 1614.
William Collins & Alice Laker were marryed January 12th 1614.
Richard Anscombe & Agnes Bowman were marryed January 15th 1614.

Anno 1615.

Richard Shory and Joane Staple marryed Nouember ye 16th 1615.
John Mathew marryed Elizabeth Lay *als.* Owen December 4th 1615.

Anno 1616.

William Hoare marryed to Ellen Elzey March the 3d 1616.

Anno 1617.

William Whatman and Alice Hoare were marryed May 12th 1617.

Anno 1618.

John Williams & Elizabeth Justins were marryed May 3d 1618.

Anno 1620.

Robert Wright & Agnes Gyles were marryed May 20th 1620.
Richard Bowman widdower and Agnes Skite widdow were marryed August 31th 1620.
William Frisby widdower & Anna Franke were marryed September ye 18th 1620.
William Goose & Mary Best were marryed December ye 14th Ano Dn 1620.

Anno 1621.

Thomas Bentley and Elioner Mocke were marryed ye 8th of July 1621.
William Franke and Sarah Bowman were marryed ye 14th of January 1621.

Anno 1622.

Mr. Robert Drake and Jane Gawton ye daughter of Thomas Gawton were marryed ye 6th day of June Ano Dni. 1622.

Page 34, *col.* 2.

Anno 1623.

Nicholas Gawton & Alice Wright were marryed the 23th day of June Anº Dni. 1623.
Henry Coxe & Alice Miles were marryed ye 25th of September Anº Dni. 1623.
Henry Gilbert & Agnes Cherriden were marryed ye 9th day of February Anno Dni. 1623.
Mr George Clarke & Mrs Katherine Goad were marryed the 14 day of February Anº Dni 1623.

Anno 1624.

Henry Odgate & Susan Napkin were marryed 23th day of September 1624.
William Mathew and Mercy Life were marryed ye 27th day of September 1624.
John Miles and Alice Elsey were marryed the 16th day of January 1624.

Anno 1626.

Thomas Allin & Bridget Pellin were marryed ye 21th day of August Anº Dni. 1626.
Humphrey Braughton & Agnes Norton were marryed the 4th of September 1626.

Anno 1627.

Richard Martyr and Elizabeth Pellen were marryed the 29th of Aprill Anº Dni 1627.
Henry Homewood & Jane Anscombe were marryed July ye 11th 1627.
William Anscombe & Agnes Elzey were marryed Nouember ye 29th 1627.

Anno 1628.

John Dale and Agnes Arnold were marryed the 17th of July 1628.

Anno 1629.

John Munday and Helen Mills were marryed May 31th 1629.
William Parkin and Margaret Napkin were marryed the 5th of October 1629.
John Meade and Francis Dickin were marryed ye 19th day of October 1629.
Thomas Pruden and Kate Heath were marryed the 16th day of Nouember 1629.

Anno 1631.

John Richardson and (*remainder blank*).
Richard Bowman & Elizabeth Anscombe were married the 23th of February 1631.

Anno 1632.

John Butching & Sarah Steeuens were married the 23th day of Nouember 1632.

Concordat. cum Original.

[Anº 1633.

Page 35, *col.* 1.

Anno 1633.

John Blundell & Joane Cooper were married the 1st day of May.
John Palmer & Margaret Ewens were married the 20th day of May.
William Gregory & Joane Lambkin were married the 2d day of October.
William Croucher & Martha Thorne were married ye last day of Nouember.

Anno 1635.

Bartholomew Peake & Ann Life were married ye 28th of September 1635.
Thomas Sandells & Isabell Bridges were married the 25th of October 1635.

Anno 1636.

Thomas Allyn & Ann Francis were married the 15th of May 1636.
Allexander Webb & Francis Steeues were married ye 17th of July 1636.
William Butching & Joane Allingham were married ye 28th of July 1636.
William Yeldall & Ruth Prudence were married ye 8th day of September 1636.
Richard Eastland *als.* Launder and Alise Heath were married the (*blank*) of (*blank*) 1636.

Burialls Anno Dni 1573
Will. Goodwin.

Imprimis the 26th day of March was buryed William Robinson Senior.
It the 1st of Aprill was buryed William Robinson Junior.
It ye 18th of Aprill was buryed John Pristman ye daughter of John Pristman.

It ye 17th of May was buryed Ann Hendly the daughter of Walter Hendly Generosus.
James Thorne was buryed the 18th day of October.
Thomas Sharpe was buryed ye 30th day of October the sonne of Richard Sharpe.
Nicholas Yeldall the sonne of Edward Yeldall the 14th day of Nouember

Anno 1574.

It, was buryed Joane Allingham ye daughter of John Allingham ye 13th day of Aprill.

Page 35, *col.* 2.

Robert Ashwell was buryed the 28th day of Aprill.
John Rowland was buryed the 4th day of August.
Elizabeth Yeldall was buryed the 5th day of December ye daughter of Edward Yeldall.
William Robinson the sonne of William Robinson was buryed the — day of January.
Thomas Wickham was buryed the sonne of John Wickham ye 20th of January.
Alce Robinson the daughter of William Robinson was buryed ye 30th day of January.
Jane Charles seruant to my Lady Dannet was buryed the 18th day of February.
Roger Kinsman-seruant to Mr Thomas Dannet was buryed the 12th of March.
Robert Taylor a poore stranger was buryed ye 14th of March.
John Prestman, smith was buryed the 18th day of March.
Annis Ewen was buryed the 18th day of August ye daughter of John Ewen.

Anno 1576.

Henry Smith was buryed the 6th day of February who was seruant to Anthony Anscombe.
Thomas Punchin was buryed ye 15th October the sonne of John Punchin.
Elizabeth Allen ye Elder ye wife of Thomas Allen ye Elder was buryed ye 5th of Nouember.
Ann Allen the wife of William Allen the yonger was buryed ye 5th of December.
Grace Wickham the daughter of John Wickham was buryed ye 20th of December.

Anno 1577.

Elizabeth Allen mayden the daughter of William Allen was buryed the 16th day of January.
My Lady Ann Dannet deceasd ye 17th of March at 9 or 10 at night was buryed sollemly the 30th day of May in the yeare abouesaid. Mr. Norris ye king of Heraulds was here & Mr. Blake ye preacher the Bishop or [of] Canterburyes Chaplyn.
Robert Mathew was buryed ye sonne of William Mathew at our gate ye 15th of July Anº

William Ruckman was buryed ye sonne of John Ruckman a yonge child, ye sonne of John Ruckman was buryed the 26th of July in anno aboue.

Thomas Mondell was buryed ye 29th day of October in anno aforesaid of age counted 77.

Page 36, *col.* 1.

Anno 1578.

John Best the sonne of Thomas Best was buryed the 5th day of January borne ye 30th Decemb.

Maud Johnson ye wife of John Johnson was buryed ye 20th of February in Anº abouesaid.

Anthony Powell was buryed out of Ellis house a child yt came from London ye 21th of August.

Richard Allen was buryed ye 7th of Nouember ye sonne of Christopher Allen in Anº abouesaid.

Anno 1579.

Richard Killick was buryed the 12th day of July in Anº 1579.

John Cocks shoomaker was buryed the 14th day of July in Anº abouesaid.

William Napkin was buryed ye 23 day of July in Anno abouesaid.

Thomas Wickham ye sonne of John Wickham was buryed 7th day of August in anno aboue.

Elizabeth Elles the wife of Thomas Elles was buryed ye 18th day of September in Anº abouesaid.

Anno 1580.

Matheas Neale ye daughter of John Neale was buryed the 1st day of March in Annº 1580 secundū computatione dom.

Elizabeth Wickham wife of John Wickham was buryed ye 26th day of June 1580.

Elizabeth Linckefeild wife of Richard Linckefeild was buryed ye 1st day of July 1580.

William Mathew Churchwarden was buryed ye 25th day of Nouember 1580.

Anno 1581.

Abell Browmefeild daughter of Roberte Browmefeild was buryed the 2d day of January 1581 nō iuxta computatione Angliæ.

Patience Aynscombe daughter of Richard Aynscombe was buryed the 1st of March.

Richard Allen sonne of Christopher Allen was buryed ye 7th day of March 1581.

Richard Muddle was buryed the 20th day of Aprill 1581.

Siluester Allingam daughter of John Allingam was buryed the 3rd day of May.

Isabell Newet daughter of Michaell Nuett was buryed the 14th day of December 1581.

John Munter sonne of Richard Munter was buryed the 22th day of December 1581.

Concordat cum original.

Page 36, *col.* 2.

Anno 1582.

Johan Widdow Philpot was buryed the 7th of March 1582.

Sed non secundum Computat. Eccl. Anglicana.

(*Blank*) The sonne of John Lay was borne & buryed the 13th of March 1582.
Edward Yewen sonne of Robert Yewen was buryed ye (*blank*) of Aprill 1582.
John Bromfeild the sonne of Robert Bromfeld buryed the 8th of October 1582.
William Laker the sonne of William Laker Buryed ye 17th of October 1582.
Thomas Clay the sonne of Clay (*sic*) of Blechinglye was buryed the 3d of Nouember 1582.
Susan Homewood wife to Thomas Homewood buryed the 19th of Nouember 1582.
Henry Carpelwood sonne of John Caplewood buryed the 21th Nouember 1582.
John Caplewood buryed the 26th day of December 1582.
Mary Hipwood buryed the 21th day of December 1582.
Annis Allyn the daughter of Thomas Allyn buryed ye 22th day of December 1582.
John Ridley the sonne of William Ridley was buryed ye 20th day of January 1582.

Anno 1583.

Katherine Caplewood ye wife of John Caplewood dyed the 25th day of Aprill 1583.
Margaret Bowman was buryed ye 14th of May the wife of Thomas Bowman 1583.
William Gawton the sonne of Robert Gawton dyed the 1st of June 1583.

Ralph Betham Curat.

Henry Allen sonne of Christopher Allen of the towne of Mestham was buryed the 20th day of August in ye yeare of our Lord 1583.

Anno 1584.

Geffery Shory was buryed the 10th day of March 1584.
Katherine Burningham was buryed ye 13th of May 1584.
Henry Homewood the sonne of Thomas Homewood was buryed ye 19th of May in anno 1584.
Jeffery Shoryes wife was buryed the 24th of May in anno predicto.
Prudens Elsey ye daughter of John Elsey was buryed ye 25th of February 1584.
Isabell Newet the daughter of Michaell Newet was buryed ye 28th of February in anno pdicto.

Page 37, *col.* 1.

Anno 1585.

Katherine Height ye wife of Williã Height was buryed ye 9th of Aprill 1585.
John Owen the sonne of John Owen was buryed ye 7th of March 1585.
Joane Yeldall the wife of Edward Yeldall was buryed ye 5th of October 1585.
Edward Tyler was buryed the 6th of October in anno pdicto.
Peter Best the sonne of Nicholas Best of Aldersted ye 12th of August 1585.

Anno 1586.
Henry Wood Curate.

A wayfaring man dyed at father Allens ye 25th of October.
William Gyles of Deane was buryed the 25th of August 1586.
Jane Sharpe the wife of Robert Sharpe was buryed the 12th of May 1586.
John Southcote the sonne of John Southcote Esquire was buryed ye 15th of December 1586.
Alice Whatman ye wife of William Whatman was buryed ye 2d of January 1586.

Anno 1587.

Mother Edmonds was buryed the 23th of Aprill 1587.
Jone Nethyngam ye wife of Henry Nethyngam was buryed ye 10th of June 1587.
Thomas Allin was buryed the 16th day of Julie 1587.
Alice Allingham ye daughter of John Allingham was buryed ye 11th day of Nouember 1587.

Anno 1588.

Susan Saple seruant to John Elsye was Buryed the 12th of June 1588.
John Allingham the sonne of John Allingham was buryed ye 26th of August 1588.
Harry Benson ye sonne of John Benson was buryed ye 22th of September 1588.
William Benson the sonne of Thomas Benson was buryed ye 27th day of September 1588.
Robert Richardson was buryed the 27th day of October 1588.
William Heathe was buryed the 16th day of January 1588.
Agnes Elzey the daughter of John Elzey was buryed ye 21th of January 1588.

Page 37, *col.* 2.

Anno 1589.

A sonne of Robert Bromefeild who dyed before Baptisme was bùryed ye 27th of March 1589.
John Otwaie was buryed the first day of Aprill 1589.
(*Blank*) Saunders the daughter of Thomas Sanders was buryed the 12th day of May 1589.
Henry Netlingham was buryed the 4th day of July 1589.
Robert Mathew was buryed the 13th day of September 1589.
John Mudle was buryed the 8th day of March 1589.

Anno 1590.

John Benson was buryed ye 19th day of Aprill being Easter day 1590.
Henry the sonne of John Elzey an infant was buryed the 21th day of Aprill 1590.
John Napkin was buryed the 26th day of Aprill Anno Dn. 1590.
Margaret Benson Widdow was buryed the 1st day of May 1590.
Robert the sonne of Christopher Allen was buryed the 1st day of May 1590.
Thomas Richardson was buryed the seauenth day of May 1590.
Elizabeth Otway Widdow was buryed the 13th day of May 1590.
Christopher the sonne of Christopher Allen was buryed the 18th of day of May 1590.
Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Best was buryed the 18th day of June 1590.
William Robinson was buryed the 24th day of June 1590.
John Johnson was buryed the 11th day of October 1590.
Thomas Allen was buryed the 15th day of Nouember 1590.
Robert Gawton was buryed the 28th day of February 1590.

Anno 1591.

Anthony Enscome was buryed the 4th day of Aprill 1591.
John Allen was buryed the seauenth day of Aprill 1591.
William Best was buryed the 16th day of Aprill 1591.
Robert Symons was buryed ye 24th day of Aprill Anº 1591.

[Agnes.

Page 38, *col.* 1.

Agnes Adgate was buryed the 26th day of Aprill 1591.
Richard Enscome was buryed the Tenth day of June 1591.
Robert Allingham was buryed the 25th day of July 1591.
John Gawton the elder was buryed the 10th day of October 1591.
John Arnolde was buryed ye 7th day of January 1591.

Anno 1592.

William Cowper was buryed the 26th day of March 1592.
John Haswell was buryed the 27th day of Aprill 1592.
Nicholas Maddox was buryed the 26th day of May 1592.
Agnes Kente late wife of John Kente was buryed ye 13th of June 1592.
Grace the wife of Edward Maddoxe was buryed the 3d of October 1592.
Robert the sonne of Robert Allingham was buryed the 10th day of October 1592.
Thomas Best the elder was buryed ye 8th day of Nouember 1592.

Anno 1593.

John the sonne of Robert Bromfeild was buryed ye 14th day of May 1593.
Edward Yeldall was buryed the 9th day of October 1593.
William Baker was buryed the 29th day of October Anno Dn. 1593.
Agnes Basset was buryed the 22th day of March 1593.

Anno 1594.

Johan Saunder the wife of Richard Sander was buryed ye 24th day of Aprill 1594.
William the sonne of William Ellis was buryed ye 13th day of August 1594.
Alice the daughter of Richard Justin was buryed ye 14th day of August 1594.
Richard the sonne of Robert Bray was buryed ye 15th day of October 1594.
Thomas Bowman was buryed the 24th day of Nouember 1594.
Robert the sonne of William Ridly was buryed ye 17th day of December 1594.

Page 38, *col.* 2.

Anno 1595.

Edmund the sonne of Edward Martyn was buryed ye 4th day of March 1595.
James the sonne of James Wood was buryed ye 27th day of Aprill 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Bowman was buryed ye 23th of May 1595.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bowman was buryed ye 29th of May 1595.
Joane Myles late the wife of John Myles was buryed the 18th of Nouember 1595.

Anno 1596.

Jane the daughter of William Whatman was buryed the 29th of June 1596.
John Gawton was buryed the 4th day of Julie 1596.
Katherine the daughter of John Allingham was buryed the 5th day of September 1596.
Margaret the daughter of John Wickam was buryed the 19th day of December 1596.
Katherine the wife of William Cowper was buryed ye 27th day of December 1596.
Richard the sonne of Richard Bowman was buryed the 18th of March 1596.
Roger Lambert was buryed the 22th day of March 1596.

Anno 1597.

Amos the sonne of Robert Sharpe was buryed ye 30th day of September 1597.
James Johnson was buryed the first day of Nouember 1597.
Agnes Ainscombe widdow was buryed the 13th day of February 1597.

Anno 1598.

John Miles was buryed the 30th day of March 1598.
Agnes the wife (*sic*) of Robert Ewens was buryed the 21th day of Aprill 1598.
Henry Yong was buryed the 4th day of May 1598.

Agnes the wife of James Mathew was buryed the 12th day of May 1598.
Margaret Coxe Widdow was buryed the 7th of June 1598.
Thomas Hoare the sonne of William Hoare was buryed ye 13th day of June 1598.
(*Blank*) the sonne of (*blank*) Bunnell was buryed the 30th day of July 1598. [Henry

Page 39, *col.* 1.

Henry the sonne of Robert Hewet was buryed ye 13th day of October 1598.
Agnes Gawton widdow was buryed the 28th day of December 1598.

Anno 1599.

Sarah Best the daughter of Nicholas Best buryed March ye 9th.
William Laker buryed Aprill 4th.
Richard the sonne of Richard bowman buryed May the 16th.

Anno 1600.

John Huet the sonne of Robert Huet buryed January 3d.
Joane Gyles the wife of John Gyles buryed May 2d.
Ann Best the wife of William Best buryed May 31th.

Thomas Greenwood Curat.

Widdow Thorne was buryed the tenth day of February Anno pdicto.

Anno 1601.

Richard Knight ye sonne of Richard Knight was marryed ye 12th day of May Anno Dn. 1601.
Widdow Aynscombe buryed ye 28th of May Anno pdicto.
Christopher Albrooke the sonne of James Albrooke was buryed ye 9th of June Ano pdicto.
Amye Geofry uxoris Johannis Geofry was buryed the 19th of June anno pdicto.

Anno 1602
Adam Blith Curate.

An infant of William Steeuens was bur. ye 23th day of Aprill.
An infant of William Ruckman was buryed the 6th of July.
Joane Ruckman ye wife of William Ruckman was buryed 14th of July.
Nicholas Bowman the sonne of Thomas Bowman was buryed the 17th of July.
Agnes Lay the daughter of John Lay was buryed the 22th of Nouember.
Jane Wood the wife of James Wood was buryed ye 29th of Nouember.

Anno 1603.

Anthonie Munter was buryed the 25th of March.
Joane Munter widdow was buryed ye 8th of Aprill.

Page 39, *col.* 2.

Andrew Lusthead was buryed ye 22th day of May 1603.
Robert Heath was buryed the 17th day of June 1603.
Thomas Elsie the sonne of John Elsie was buryed the 26th of June.
Joane Steuen the wife of William Steuen was buryed the 9th day of August 1603.
Mary Sharpe the daughter of Richard Sharpe was buryed the 13th day of August 1603.
Mother Hanger *als.* Francis was buryed the 25th day of September 1603.
Mother Arnold was buryed ye 8th day of December.
Donnisse Miles the wife of James Miles was buryed the 6th day of February.

Anno 1604.

John Giles the sonne of Richard Giles was buryed the 15th day of Aprill.
Grace Shory the daughter of Jasper Shory was buryed the 13th day of July.
Widdow Stephen was buryed ye 18th day of August.
William Lustead was buryed the 18th day of December.
Margery Lustead Widdow was buryed the third day of March.

Anno 1605.

Joane Porson the wife of John Porson a poor vagrant Man was buryed the 26th of January.
Ann Infant of Thomas Mathew was buryed the third day of February.
Thomas Benson was buryed the 5th daye of February 1605.
Joane Sharpe the wife of Robert Sharpe was buryed the 9th day of February.

Anno 1606.

Isabell Tyler widdow was buryed Aprill the 21th day.
Maudlin Gawton Widdow was buryed the second day of June.
Ann Miles the wife of Richard Miles was buryed August the 21th.
John Wickam was buryed August ye 28th.
John Saye *als.* Owing was buryed ye 11th day of September.
Thomas Holmewood was buryed the 28th of Nouember.

Page 40, *col.* 1.

Anno 1607.

Mary Skerne a nurse childe the daughter of Robert Skerne Esquier of London was buryed the 13th day of June.
Joane Pace the daughter of William Pace was buryed ye 10th day of July.
Joane Munter was buryed ye 12th day of July.
An Infant of John Holmewood was buryed ye 3d day of October.
Dennis Albrooke ye wife of James Albrooke was buryed the 17th day of October.
Richard Miles widower was buryed ye 27th day of October.

Robert Anscombe was buryed ye 30th of December.
Thomas Napkin the sonne of Thomas Napkin was buryed the 20th day of March.

Anno 1608.

John Richardson the sonne of Robert Richardson was buryed ye 29th day of March.
John Holmewood the sonne of John Holmewood was buryed the 9th day of May 1608.
Joane Vnderwood ye wife of William Vnderwood was bur. 26th day of June 1608.

Adam Blythes Curat.

An infant of the same John Skyte was buryed July 4th 1608.
John Skyte was buryed Julye ye 23th 1608.
Isabell Bridges the wife of John Bridges was buryed August the 30th 1608.
Joane Newet the daughter of Michael Newet was buryed August 5th 1608.
Thomas Ruckman was buryed the 5th day of December 1608.
Margery Clement the wife of Edmund Clement was buryed February ye 8th.
Mary Arnold buryed ye (*blank*) day of March.

Anno 1609
Adam Blithe Curat.

An Infant of Thomas Napkins was buryed ye 28th of May 1609.
Joane the wife of James Napkin was buryed the 23th of Nouember 1609.
John Sparcherst of the pish of late of West Greenstead in Sussex was buryed ye 15th of February 1609.

Anno 1610.

Gorge Gyles the sonne of Richard Gyles was buryed ye 5th day of Aprill 1610.
Agnes Gawton daughter of Thomas Gawton was buryed ye 18th of June 1610.
Dorothy Huate widdow was buryed the last day of June 1610.

Page 40, *col.* 2.

Robert Ewens senior was buryed the 12th of August 1610.
Robert Bromfeild sonne of Thomas Bromfeild was buryed the 10th of July 1610.
An Infant of Richard Knights was buryed ye 9th of October 1610.
Agnis Hoare wife of William Hoare was buryed the 13 of Nouember 1610.
Rebecca Ireland was buried the 21th of Nouember 1610.
Francis Killick was buryed the 13th day of December 1610.
Charles Mathew sonne of Thomas Mathew buryed the 27th of January 1610.

Anno 1611.

Joane Best the wife of Thomas Best was buryed ye 3d day of Aprill 1611.
Sarah Allen the daughter of Thomas Allen was buryed ye 12th day of Aprill 1611.
Ellin Allein the wife of Christopher Allein buryed 21th of July 1611.
John Allingham senior was buryed the 25th of Nouember 1611.
Philipp Enfeild was buryed ye 27th of October Ano Dn. 1611.
Joane the wife of James Arnold was buryed ye (*blank*) day of (*blank*).
Mary ye daughter of James Mathew was buryed ye 17th day of Nouember 1611.
Francis Hunger buryed (*no date*).
Katherine Anscombe the daughter of Jane Anscombe buryed (*no date*).
Martha Hodge buryed (*no date*).
Joane the daughter of John Life was buryed the (*blank*) day of (*blank*).
John the sonne of John Vnderwood buryed ye (*blank*) day of (*blank*).
(*Blank*) the daughter of Thomas Diggs gent bur. the (*blank*) day of (*blank*).
Joane Laker the daughter of (*blank*).
Joane the wife of William Mathew (*blank*).
Robert the sonne of Elizabeth Miles (*blank*).

Anno 1612.

Thomas Miles buryed the 23th of September 1612.

Anno 1613.

William Coop was buryed in July the 14th 1613.
George Edmunds buryed July ye 31th 1613.
Mary Wodden buryed August 11th 1613.

[Agnes

Page 41, *col.* 1.

Agnes wife of William Knight buryed August 18th 1613.
Thomas Heaton buryed August 20th 1613.
William Mathew buryed August ye 25th 1613.
Alice Elzey the daughter of John Elzey the yonger buryed December ye 16th 1613.
Elizabeth Listead base daughter of widdow Listead buryed March 6th 1613.
Lakers base daughter buryed March 14th 1613.
The wife of William Saunder buryed ye 17th of March 1613.

Anno 1614.

Richard Shoryes wife buryed May 6th 1614.
Richard ye sonne of Richard Shory July 10th 1614.
Katharine daughter of John Allingham buryed January 20th Ano Dn. 1614.
Thomas Parslow was buryed March ye 28th Anno Dn. 1614.

Anno 1615.

Katherine the wife of Robert Yeldall was buryed May ye 15th Anno Dn. 1615.
Nicholaus the sonne of Nicholas Gawton was buryed July 12th 1615.
Widdow Edmund the wife of George Edmund was buryed August 18th 1615.
Richard Gyles was buryed August the 30th Anno Dn. 1615.
Jane the daughter of William Allingham was buryed June 22th 1615.
John the sonne of John Peacock was buryed the 10th October 1615.
John Burshall buryed October ye 20th 1615.
William Underwoods child dyed vnchristened and was buryed ye 4th of December 1615.
Phillip Gould base sonne of Agnes Bromfeld buryed December ye 14th 1615.
Nicolas the sonne of Nicholas Burstow baptized February 2 1616.

Anno 1616.

Edward Clement Churchwarden buryed Aprill the 6th 1616.
Richard Clement sonne to Edward Clement buryed Aprill ye 22th 1616.
Old Nicholas Cooper of Woodsweet June 5th 1616.
Jane ye wife of Richard Shory died in childbed and was buryed July 3d 1616.
Mother Wright wife to Robert Wright August 19th 1616.
Page 41, *col.* 2.
Robert Brumfeild buryed November 1st 1616.
(*Blank*) Newet the wife of Michael Newet buryed January 19.

Anno 1617.

Alice Gawton ye daughter of Thomas Gawton } buryed May 2 }
Elizabeth Gawton her sister both children } buryed May 3 } 1617.
Norwich Sapckman Clarke Rector of this parish of Mestham was buried the 3d of July Anno Dn. 1617.

Anno 1618.

Robert Sharpe buryed Aprill 12th Año Dn. 1618.
John Homeward dyed at Blechinglie but was buryed at Mestham ye 1st of July 1618.
William Hunt was buryed the 10th day of Julye Anno Domini 1618.
Ann ye daughter of Nicholas Gawton was baptised ye 23th day of September Ano Dn. 1618.
James ye sonne of Thomas Wells baptized the same day & year next aboue written.
William ye sonne of John Laker was baptized ye 13th of December 1618.
Dorothie ye daughter of John Laker was baptized ye same day.
Agnes the wife of Richard Eager was buryed ye 2d day of December 1618.
Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Napkin Juñ was buryed ye 12th day of December 1618.
Elizabeth Laker widdow was buryed the 16th of January Anno pdicto.

Barbara the daughter of William Durrant was baptized ye 2d February 1618.
Lucie the wife of Richard Bowman was buryed the 12th February 1618.

Anno 1619.

Margerie Ball seruant to Thomas Gawton was buryed ye 11th May 1619.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brumfeild was buryed August (*blank*).
Alice ye wife of William Whatman ye senior was buryed ye 19th September 1619.
Thomas Gyles was buryed upon the 5th day of Nouember 1619.
Richard Fisher was buryed ye 22th of December Anno Dn. 1619.
Steuen Mr Southcots man was buryed the 7th of February 1619.

Page 42, col. 1.

Anno 1620.

James Wood was buryed ye 30th day of March Anno Dn. 1620.
William Whatman the elder, was buryed ye first of Aprill 1620.
Richard Morphye the sonne of Nicholas Morphye was buryed ye 15th of Aprill 1620.
Christopher Hoare was buryed ye 20th day of May 1620.
John Skyte was buryed the 25th day of May Anno Dn. 1620.

Anno 1621.

William Lambert forreyner dyed here in our psh and was buryed in Aprill Ano 1621.
Thomas Greene was buryed the 9th day of May 1621.
Joane Duphry was buryed the 24th of January 1621.
Michaell Nuet was buryed the 29th of January 1621.

Anno 1622.

Richard Bowman senior was buryed the 2d of December 1622.
Sarah the wife of Nicholas Gawton was buryed ye 8th of December Ano 1622.
James Miles was buryed ye 21th December Anno Dn. 1622.
James Napkin was buryed the 6th of January 1622.
Richard the sonne of Richard Anscombe was buryed the 6th of March 1622.
Mary the wife of Thomas Life was buryed ye 19th of March 1622.

Anno 1623.

Robert Wright was buryed ye 28th of March Anno Dn. 1623.
William Bently was buryed the 12th of May Ano 1623.
Jane Flakes was buryed the 21th of Nouember Ano 1623.
Joane the daughter of Joseph Sheepred was buryed the 19th of January 1623.

Anno 1624.

Mary the wife of Nicholas Morphie was buryed ye 19th of April Anº Dn. 1624.
Frances the wife of Nicolas Elzey was buryed the 27th of Aprill Anno Dn. 1624.

Page 42, col. 2.

William the sonne of John Burstow was buryed the 19th of September Anno Dn. 1624.
Jane the daughter of John Wood was buryed ye 3d of October 1624.
Thomas Ruckman was buryed the first of December Anº 1624.
Emlem Owen widdow was buryed the 4th of March 1624.
Mary the wife of Francis Lucye was buryed the 28th of March 1624.

Anno 1625.

Rebecca at the place was buryed ye 20th of May Anno Domini 1625.
Thomas Bowman was buryed the 10th of August 1625.
Widdow Brumfeild was buryed September Anno Domini 1625.
Steuen Heath was buryed October the 12th 1625.
Patience the wife of Mr Thomas Gawton was buryed Nouember ye 24 1625.
Joane the daughter of John Bridger was buryed the 2d of January 1625.
Mary the daughter of (*blank*) Marchant was buryed Aprill (*blank*) Anº Dn. 1625.

Anno 1626.

Richard Teague was buryed Aprill the 17th Anno Domini 1626.
Luce the wife of Thomas (*no surname*) was bur. the 9th day of May 1626.
William Tatnall de Neddar generosus Musicus sepultus vicessimo die Maij Anº Dn. 1626.
Susan Odgate widdow was buryed the 27th of June Anº 1626.
Thomas Killecks widdow was buryed the 18th of Nouember Anº 1626.
Jasper Shories wife was buryed January ye 1st Anno Dn. 1626.
Robert Ewens was buryed the 2d of January Anno 1626.
William the sonne of William Cooper was buryed January ye 8th 1626.
(*Blank*) the wife of Richard Martyr was buryed February ye 5th Anno Dn. 1626.
Widdow Rumsey was buryed (*blank*) February 1626.

Anno 1627.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Allen was buryed March the 28th Annº Dn. 1627.
Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Best was buryed May the 19th Anº Dn. 1627.
Joane Yeldall was buryed ye 21th of May Anº Dn. 1627.

Concordat cum Original.

Page 43, col. 1.

Gabriell the sonne of Richard Sharpe was buryed May ye 31 1627.
Margaret ye wife of Thomas Napkin was buryed August ye 28th 1627.

William the sonne of Mr Bickerstaff of Godstoane was buryed September ye 27 1627.
(*Blank*) the sonne of Richard Martir buried (*blank*)
Thomas Gawton generosus sepul. 18o die Nouembris 1627.
Elizabeth Martyr the daughter of Richard Martyr was buryed Jan. 5th 1627.
ROBERT YELDALL CLARKE of ye parish of Mestham was buryed February 7th 1627.

Anno 1628.

John Hatcher the sonne of John Hatcher was buryed May 23th 1628.
John Bowman buryed June 14th 1628.
Nicholas Best of Alderstead was buryed the 21th of July 1628.
Joane Anscombe the widdow of Robert Anscombe was buryed ye 13th of August 1628.
Thomas Drury ye sonne of William Drury Rector of Mestham dyed ye 27th of August & was buryed August 30th 1628.
Amy Bromfeild ye wife of Thomas Bromfeild was buryed ye 5th of September 1628.
Elizabeth Drake ye daughter of Robert Drake was buryed ye 17th of September 1628.
William Ellice was buryed ye 8th day of December 1628.
Thomas Napkin was bur. the 23th of January 1628.
Alice Best was buryed the 24th of ye same moneth.
Dennis the wife of William Steuen was buryed ye 26th day (*no month*) 1628.
John Elzey was buryed ye 5th day of February Ano 1628.
Phillis Justins Widdow was buryed ye 11th of March Anno pdicto.
Nudigate Seeper an infant was buryed ye 23th day of March 1628.

Anno 1629.

Mary Tayler the wife of Thomas Tayler buryed the 25th of Aprill 1629.
Katherine Hatcher ye wife of John Hatcher was buryed the 8th of May 1629.
Thomas Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler was buryed 17th of May 1629.
Jesper Shory buryed September 16 1629.

Concordat cum Original.

Page 43, *col.* 2.

Ann Martyr daughter of Richard Martyr was buryed 19th of September 1629.
Alice Whatman wife of William Whatman buryed 6th October 1629.
Elizabeth Pruden the wife of Thomas Pruden buryed Nouemb: 8th 1629.
Ann Mills the daughter of John Mills buryed ye 16th of January 1629.

Anno 1630.

Ann Shory wife of Richard Shory buryed the 15th day of June Ano 1630.
Elizabeth Hoare the daughter of William Hoare buryed the 3d day of July 1630.

Nicholas Best the sonne of Robert Best was buryed the 20th of July 1630.
Henry Lyondy buryed ye 26th of July 1630.
Richard Anscombe the sonne of Richard Anscombe was buryed ye 1st day of August Anº Dn. 1630.
Thomas Franke the sonne of William Franke was buryed the 11th of August 1630.
Thomas Pruden was buryed the 20th day of August 1630.
Robert Woodman the sonne of John Woodman was buryed the 2d of October 1630.
Patience Woodman ye daughter of John Woodman was was (*sic*) buryed the 23th of October 1630.
John Best was buryed the 21th day of August 1630.
John Yeldall was buryed the 15th day of December 1630.
Alice the wife of Nicholas Gawton was buryed ye 27th of January 1630.
Thomas Pruden buryed the 28th day of January 1630.

Anno 1631.

William Yeldall buryed the 28th day of March 1631.
Thomas Thorne, Buryed ye 8th day of May 1631.
Ann Williams ye wife of Owen Williams buryed the 27th of August 1631.
Renold Dyrkin the sonne of John Dickin was buryed the 2d of October 1631.
Blanch Shory the daughter of Jesper Shory was buryed ye 9th of March 1631.

Anno 1632.

John Woodward was buryed the 15th day of August Anno Dn. 1632.
Edward Hoare the sonne of Edward Hoare was buryed the 18th day of October 1632.
Page 44, *col.* 1.
Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Elsie was buryed the 10th day of January 1632.
Ann Shory the wife of William Shory was buryed ye 12th day of February 1632.
Thomas Best of Alderstead Gent was buryed ye 17th day of February 1632.
John Robinson was buryed ye 19th day of March.

Anno 1633.

Ann Bloomefeild *als.* Hatcher widdow was buryed the 29th of March.
Anerie Bently the sonne of Thomas Bently was buryed the 7th day of May.
John Coxe the sonne of Henry Coxe was buryed the 24th day of August.
Joane Franke the daughter of Williã Franke was buryed the 21th day of October.
Agnes the wife of Philip Norton was buryed ye 7th day of February.

Anno 1634.

Thomas Bently was buryed the 5th day of Aprill Anno Dn. 1634.
John Beadle was buryed ye 23th of May 1634.
(*Blank*) Best the daughter of Thomas Best of Rigate was buryed here at Mestham (*blank*) of July 1634.
Henry Newet the sonne of John Newet was buryed the 12th of August 1634.
John Toomes the sonne of (*blank*) Toomes of London was buryed in this pish ye 23th of August 1634.
Philip Norton buryed ye 7th of January 1634.
George Justin buryed ye 21th of January 1634.
John Allen buryed ye 20th of February 1634.
John Newet buryed ye 3d of March 1634.
Elizabeth Allen the wife of John Allen was buryed the 4th of March 1634.
William the sonne of Zabulun Mathew was buryed the 8th of March 1634.

Anno 1635.

Prosper Bat sonne of John Batt was buryed the 11th of Aprill 1635.
The Widdow Hunt was buryed ye 23th of Aprill.
The widdow Bently was buryed ye (*blank*) of May 1635.
Williã Vnderwood was buryed ye 26th of May 1635.
Sarah Eastland wife of Richard Eastland was buryed ye 6th of October 1635.
John Woodman Clarke of this parish was buryed the 30th of December 1635.
Alice the daughter of John Best was buryed the 7th of December.

Page 44, *col.* 2.

Anno 1636.

Joane Yeldall wife of William Yeldall was buryed ye 24th of May 1636.
Ellen Franke the daughter of William Franke was buryed ye 31th of December.
John Bently was buryed the 17th of January 1636.
Katherine the daughter of John Smith baptized ye 4th of February 1636.
Isabell ye daughter of Thomas Sands baptized the 26th of February 1636.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Sharpe baptized the 12th of March 1636.
Sarah ye wife of William ffranke was buried ye 24th day of ffebruary 1636.

Anno 1637.

CHRISTNINGS.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Allen baptized the 9th of Aprill 1637.
* William the sonne of Allexander Webb baptized the 10th of Aprill.

* This is the last entry made by the person who transcribed the entries from the original register into this book from its commencement.

Vrsula the daughter of Richard Wattle was baptized ye 24th of Aprill 1637.
Marie ye daughter of Richard Jellie was baptized ye 27th of Julie 1637.
Katherine ye daughter of John Mills was baptized ye 30th of Julie 1637.
Marie ye Daughter of Richard Cooper was baptized October ye 9th 1637.
Nicholas ye sone of Humphrie Broughton was baptized ye 18th day of November 1617.

BURIALLS.

Christopher Hayward was buried Aprill the 14th 1637.
(*Blank*) the sone of Thomas Allin was buried May ye 16 1637.
(*Blank*) the wife of Thomas Allin buried June 1st.
Christopher Downing was buried June ye 17th.
Anne Elzey Widdow was buried Julie ye 5th.
Anne ye daughter of John Munday was bur. ye 11th day of Julie Ano pdicto.
Widdow Giles was buried Julie ye 17th.
John Wood was buried ye 28th of Julie.
John ye sone of Richard Cooper was buried the 29th of Julie 1637.
(*Blank*) the Wife of Nicholas Elzey was buried the 6th day of August 1637.
John Mathew was buried November ye 28th.

Anno 1638.

CHRISTNINGS.

Katharine ye daughter of Nicholas Cooper was baptized Aprill ye 22nd 1638.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Nicholas Eaton was baptized ffebruarie ye 15th 1637.
Richard the sonne of John Burstow was baptized March 11th 1637.
Page 45, *col.* 1.
Joseph Shallcrosse ye sone of Edward Shallcrosse was baptized the 12th day of September 1639.
Ralph Anscombe the sonne of Richard Anscombe was buryed the 9th of October 1646.

CHRISTNINGS.

Katherine the daughter of Nicholas Eaton was Baptized the second of ffebruarie 1644.

1640.

John ye sonne of John Munday and Ellen his wife was baptized ye 29 of September 1640.
William Buckner the sonne of Willia Buckner was baptized the ffirst of Nouember Anno Dn. 1639.
Tho Buckner the sonne of William Buckner was baptized Nouember the 10th Anno Dn. 1642.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 45, *col.* 2.

Ales the d. of Richard Sharpe was Baptized the second of November 1642.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Sharpe was baptized the ayghteenth day of August 1650.

Richard Sharpe the sonne of Richard Sharpe was baptized the five and tweentieth day of Aprill 1652.

William Richardson the sonne of John Richardson was baptized the 27th of June Anno Domini 1652.

Marye the daughter of Richard Sharpe was borne the 22th of August Ano domini 1654.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 46 *is blank.*

Page 47, *col.* 1.

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno Dn. 1645.

Maij vicisimo octavo anno pdicto Johannes Morphee filius Thomæ Morphee & Elizabethæ vxoris eius baptizatus erat in Ecclesiâ parochiali De Mearstham per me Guilielmū Joy.

Maria Sands filia (Johannis *crossed out*) Thomæ Sands & Isabellæ vxoris eius baptizata in Ecclesiâ predicta primo dej Junij Anno supradicto per me Guilielmū Joy.

Nicholas Best the sonne of Nicholas Best of Alderstead was baptized the 29th of December 1645.

Katherin Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized the 18th March 1646.

Thomas ffleete the sonne of Richard ffleete was baptized the 5th March 1645.

ffillis Best the daughter of Nicholas Best was baptized the 23d of May 1648.

Thomas Best the sonne of Nicholas Best was baptized the 29 of Novembr 1649.

Richard Best the sonne of Nicholas Best was baptized the 27 of ffebruary Anno Domini 1650.

Richard Best the sonne of Nicholas Best of Aldersted was Borne the third day of december 1654 and Baptized the 31th of the same moneth.

Robert Dauis ye sonne of Henry Dauis was borne ye 25 of December 1650.

Thomas Web the sonne of Thomas Web borne ffebruary 8th 1650.

Elizabeth Web daughter of Thomas Web and Joan his wife borne 26 of December 1652.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 47, *col.* 2.

1646.

ffraunces Webb ye Daughter of Alexander Webb was baptized the first of Januarie 1646.

Mary Chiner the Daughter of John Chiner was baptized the 24th of Januarie 1646.

Alice Cooper the daughter of Nicholas Cooper was baptized the 18 of December 1646.
Judith Vnderwood the daughter of Thomas Vnderwood was baptized the 12th December 1646.
Siprian Mathew the sonne of Beniamin Mathew was baptized the 16 of August 1646.
Grace Sharpe the daughter of John Sharpe was baptized the 27th of September 1646.
Daniel Clarke the sonne of Nicholas Clarke was baptized the second of May 1646.
William Cooper the sonne of William Cooper was baptized the 24th of October 1646.
George Saunders the sonne of George Saunders was baptized the 3th of Januarie 1646.
Mary ffrancke the daughter of George ffrancke was baptized the 25th of March 1646.
Joan ffranck the daughter of George ffrancke was baptized ye 25 August 1650.
Elizabeth Web daughter of thomas and Joan Web his wife baptized the 26 of December 1652.
Jeffry Green the sonne of Jeffry Green was baptized ye 12 of December 1652.
Alice Dauis daughter of Henry Dauis borne December 29 1652.
Charles the sonne of Charles Smith was baptized 13th of Aprill 1653.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 48, *col.* 1.

BURIALLS.

(*Nearly at the bottom.*)

John Shorey Buryed June 2d 1654.
Isabell Guilding wife of Wm Guilding buryed December 15th.

Page 48, *col.* 2.

Thomas Webb the sonne of Thomas Webb was baptized the Nineth day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1650.
William Life the sonne of William Life was baptized the Nineth of March Anno Domini 1650.
Annis Sharpe the daughter of John Sharpe was baptized the 13th of April Anno Domini 1651.
William Hoare the sonne of William Hoare junior was baptized the 11th of May Anno Domini 1651.
John Life the sonne of William Life was baptized the 27th of November Anno Dom. 1652.
Edward Tabbenhall ye son of Edward Tabbenhal & Margaret his wife born Feb: 10o 1652-3 & christened in ye same month by Mr. Shore.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 48, *col.* 2.

November 28th 1653.

John Monday sworne to Execute ye Office of a Register in the pish of Merstham (According to An Act of Parliamt Dated ye 24th Aug. for marriages 1653) according to his best skill and knowledge vizt. before us whose names are here subscribed Justices for the peace of this County ye day and yeare above written.

Jo. Beauchamp.
Thos. Moore.

Page 49, *col.* 1.

BIRTHS AND CHRISTENINGS.

Daniell Woodyard his daughter was borne ye 8th of June and buryed ye 9th day eodem mense 1654.
Jane Hayse ye daughter of Richard Hayse borne November the 18th 1655.
Margaret Cowper ye daughter of Wm Cowper was borne the 14th of June 1654.
Susan Smith ye daughter of Charles Smith was borne the 23 of September 1654.
Henry Dauis the sonne of Henry Dauis born ye first of ffeb. 1654.
John ye sonne of Thomas Web. was borne March 12 1655.
Katherine daughter of Jeffery Green was born 19 of January 1655.
John ye sonne of Nicholas Cowper was born ye 6 of June ano. supra dic.
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Palmer was borne May 12 Anno eodem.
Robert the sonne of Edward Moon was borne ye 7th of June ano. eod.
Nicholas Ewings ye sonne of John Ewins born 8ber ye 15th ibid.
Richard Morphew sonne of Thomas Morphew borne ye 2d of March 1655.

Anno 1656.

John ye sonne of John Sharpe alias (?) Hadland Sharpe borne ye 8 of October 1656.
John sonne of Zabulum Mathew borne October 29th day.
John sonne of John Ewings borne December 4th.
Anne Ainscombe daughter of Michael Ainscombe borne January 19th.

Page 49, *col.* 2.

Anno 1657.

Elizabeth daughter of John Richardson borne ye 6th of aprill baptized the 12th.
Phillis ye daughter of Anthony Newell borne ye 3th of Aprill baptized ye 19th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward Marchant borne ye 20th of June.
Jane ye daughter of Jesper Wood was borne the 25th of June.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 50, *col.* 1 *blank.*
Page 50, *col.* 2 *middle.*

MARRIAGES.

William Angell minister of Merstham and Barbara Williamson of the Pish of Margaretts Westmr were married the first day of January in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred ffifty foure.
Thomas Emry and Joan Clasbey were marryed ye (*This entry is crossed out*).

Page 51, *col.* 1.

BURYALLS Anno 1654.

John Shorey was bur. the 2d day of June 1654.
Isabell Guilding the wife of Wm Guilding alias Mouse was buryed the 15th of December Anno p. dicto.

John Not was buryed ye 23 ffeb. ibid.
Widdow Newett was buryed ye same day.

Page 51, *col.* 2.

Elizabeth Best ye wife of Thomas Best was buryed ye 25 of July 1654.
Widdow Hypdick ye widdow of John Hypdick was buryed ye 6 of Aprill 1654.
Thomas Bandfield who dyed at Mr. Buckner his house was buried ye 16th of March 1655.
Thomas Sands of this parish was buried 27th of March ibid.
Elizabeth Ewins daughter of John Ewins was buryed the 27 of September Anno pdicto.
Anne ye wife of Humphrey Broughton was buryed ye first day of Nouember ibid.
Anne ye daughter of Nicholas Cowper buryed the 8 of November 1655.
Margery ffrancke ye wife of George ffranck was buryed ye 11th of January Anno eodem.
Wm Shorey sonne of John Shorey was buryed ye sixth day of ffebr. eodem anno.

Anno 1656.

Anne Lyfe the wife of John Lyfe was buryed October 17th.
John Wayters servant of Sr John Southcott was buryed November 6th.
Mary the wife of John Gawson was buryed the second day of December.
Margaret ye wife of Wm Palmer buryed 14th of March.

Anno 1657.

Elizabeth ye wife of John Wattle buryed 24th Aprill.
Grace the wife of John Sharpe buryed 6 of October.

(*Remainder of column blank*).

Page 52, *col.* 1.

Jo Harris Rectr
* Anno Dni Secundũ etc 1660.

Anne ye Daughter of William Palmer & Anne his wife christened Octob. 28 1660.

(*A space left here*).

Anno 1661.

Katherine Daughter of Charles Smith & Sarah his wife christened (*no date*).
Michael Ainscombe son of Williã Ainscomb buryed August 19o 1661.
Anthony Ainscombe son of Anthony Ainscombe & Susan his wife borne Aug: 17o christened Aug: 25o 1661.
John ye sonne of John Harris Rector & Jane his wife borne Aug: 25 christend Sept: 1o 1661.
Williã Son of John Franke & Elizabeth his wife christnd Nov. 24o 1661.

* A fresh handwriting commences here and continues to 1678. It is good and clear. It is probable that it was that of the Rector, Mr. John Harris, as it coincides with the duration of his incumbency.

Barbara Wood ye Daughter of Jespar Wood & Margaret his wife buryed Dec: 27°: 1661.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Bently & Emilin his Wife christend Jan: 26° 1661.
George Franke buryed Mar: 6° 1661.
John Williams buryed Mar: 17° 1661.

Anno 1662.

John ye son of Michael Ainscombe by his Relict Mary Ainscombe Christened April: 13: 1662.
Joane Giles the Wife of William Giles buryed April ye 17th 1662.
Anthony ye s. of Anthony Newell & Jane his wife Christend June ye 18th 1662.
Elizabeth Tilly servant & niece to ye Widdow Shory buryed July ye 22d 1662.
Old Widdow Heath buryed August ye 10th 1662.
Anne ye Daughter of Zebulun Matthew buryed No: 19° 1662.
William ye s. of Williā Palmer & Anne his Wife Christned Novemb: 24° 1662.
John Fiveash a poore servāt to James Wood buryed Jan: 7 1662.
Mary ye daughter of John Wood (Coop. *crossed out*) of Coldrost & Mary his wife Christned Jan. 18 1662.
Jane Holloway ye Wife of Thomas Holloway buryed Janu: 19: 1662.
Judith ye Daughter of John Harris & Jane his wife borne February 12 & Christend Feb: 19° A° Dni secundū etc: 1662.

Anno Secdū &c. 1663.

Thomas (Best *crossed out*) Anscombe & Elizabeth Best marryed April 22: 1663.
Jane ye Daughter of James Wood & Elizabeth his Wife christened May 10°: 1663.

Page 52, *col.* 2.

Anno Dni 1663.

Mercy ye Daughter of Jasper Wood & Margaret his Wife Christened May 13° 1663.
Thomas Wood & Mary Rogers marryed May ye 28 being Ascension day 1663.
Williā ye son of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife christened May 24° 1663.
Solomon ye son of Edward Marshall & Elizabeth his wife Christened May 31° 1663.
James ye son of Henry Davis & Alice his wife Christend July 19: 1663.
Anthony ye son of Richard Horrill & Joane his Wife Christend Septemb. 13° 1663.
Walsingham Thorneton & Margaret Morphew Marryed Octob: 19: 1663.
Richard ye son of Anthony Anscomb & Susan his wife Christend Nov: 22° 1663.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Morphew & Joane his Wife Christend Nov: 29° 1663.

Jane ye daughter of Williã Shorter & Anne his Wife Christend Decemb: 22° 1663.
Charity ye Daughter of Anthony Newell & Jane his Wife Christend Jan: 17° 1663.
George ye Son of John Franke & Elizabeth his Wife Christend Jan: 20° 1663 & buryed ye 22d of ye same Month.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Anscomb & Elizabeth his Wife Christend Feb: 7° 1663. Feb: 7°.
Anthony Newell ye son of Anthony Newell & Jane his wife buryed Feb: 25° 1663.
Jane ye daughter of Williã Buckner & Anne his Wife Christend March 6° 1663.
Thomas ye son of John Harris & Jane his Wife borne Mar: 5° 1663 & Christend ye 13° of ye same.
Sarah a Bastard child borne of ye body of Mary Ewin Christend Mar: 20 1663.

Anno 1664.

Robert Palmer buryed April: 5° 1664.
Edward Dolby of Rygate married to Jane Cooper ye daughter of John Cooper April: 11° 1664.
Henry ye son of Henry Smith & Susan his Wife Christend April 13° 1664.
Henry Coxe bur. April: 27° 1664.
George Rothery bur. May 2 1664.
Katherine Greene daughter to John Franks Wife buryed May 11° 1664.
John Collins ye younger of Newdigate marryed to Grace Batchelour of ye same parish Widow ye d. of William Cooper of this Parish upon Thursday June 23° 1664.
Henry Smith buryed July 13° 1664.
John Franke buryed Aug: 7° 1664.
Richard Horrill buryed Sep: 4° 1664.
William Eaton buryed Sep: 27° 1664.
John Eaton buryed Decemb: 30 1664.
Richard ye son of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife Christend Jan: 8 1664.
Walsinghã ye son of Walsingham Thornton & Margaret his Wife Christend Jan. 15° 1664-5 and buryed ye 25th of February following.
James Davis ye son of Henry Davis buryed Mar: 14 1664.

Ao 1665.

Robert ye son of Williã Palmer & Anne his Wife Christend April 2° 1665.
William ye son of Williã Buckner & Anne his Wife christned April: 16° 1665.

Page 53, *col.* 1.

Anno Dni 1665.

Thomas Wood of Nutfield marryed to Susan Norman of ye same parish wth a licence May 1° 1665.
Daniell Newett of this Parish marryed to Elizabeth Batchelour of Gatton May 1° 1665.

Elizabeth Matthew Widdow buryed Jun : 29 1665.
Christopher Sharpe ye son of Richard Sharpe of Rousefield buryed July 12° 1665.
John ye son of William Shorter & Anne his wife Christend Octob. 8° 1665.
Susanna ye daughter of Henry Smith & Susan his Wife christend Nov: 1° 1665.
The Widdow Cobbett buryed Dec : 20° 1665.
Matthew Sturges & Anne Hoare were marryed Feb : 18° 1665-6.
Anne ye Daughter of Anthony Anscombe & Susan his Wife christned Feb : 18° 1665-6.
Agnes ye wife of Thomas Allen buryed Mar. 14 1665-6.
Mary Chinner daughter of John Chinner buryed Mar. 15°.
Jane ye daughter of John Stanley & Alice Vnderwood Christend Mar. 18° 1665-6.

Anno Dni 1666.

William ye son of Daniell Newitte & Elizabeth his Wife Christend April : 17° 1666.
Elizabeth ye daughter of George Tye & Elizabeth his wife Christend April 25° 1666.
Mary ye daughter of Robert Eastland *als.* Launder & Isbel his Wife Christend Ap. 29° 1666.
Anne ye daughter of Richard Fleete & Joane his wife Christend May 1° 1666.
Williã ye son of Daniel Newette & Elizabeth his wife buryed May 19° 1666.
Mary ye daughter of Richard Williams & Mary his Wife Christend Jun : 24 1666.
Jane Fauxe buryed Jun : 26° 1666.
William ye son of Williã Franke & Prudence his Wife Christend July 1° 1666.
Jane ye Daughter of Walsinghã Thorneton and Margaret his wife christend July 8° 1666.
Jone ye daughter of Edward Marshall & Eliza : his wife christend July 29° 1666.
Barbara ye daughter of John Harris & Jane his wife borne Sep : 24 & Christend Sep : 25° 1666.
John ye s. of Thomas Anscomb & Elizabeth his wife Christend (Oct 1° *crossed out*) Sep : ult : 66.
John & Elizabeth ye son & daughter of Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth his wife christend Novemb : 8° 1666.
Ellen ye d. of Henry Smith & Susan his wife christend Decemb : 12° 1666.
Elizabeth ye daughter of James Wood & Elizab : his wife Christend Decemb. 16° 1666.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Barnes was buryed December 20° 1666.
Francis ye daughter of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife christend Decem : 23° 1666.
Ellen ye daughter of Henry Smith buryd Jan : 2° 1666.
John Clarke buryed January 7° 1666.
Patience ye daughter of Richard Bowman & Frances his wife christend Mar : 3° 1666.

Page 53, *col.* 2.

Anno Dni 1667.

Thomas ye son of Matthew Sturges & Anne his wife Christend April 14: 1667.
Edward ye son of John Wood of coldrost & Mary his wife Christend April 14° 1667.
Mary ye wife of John Chinner buryed May 14° 1667.
Margaret ye daughter of Jasper Wood & Margaret his wife christend May 20 1667.
John ye son of William Palmer & Anne his wife Christend Jun 2° 1667.
Thomas ye s. of Matthew Sturges buryed June 5th 1667.
Mr Nicholas Best of Alderstedde his mother was buryed June 9° 1667.
Thomas Allen buryed Aug: 15° 1667.
The Widdow Coxe buryed Septemb. 4° 1667.
John ye son of Francis Kirrill & Marian his wife Christend September ye 15° 1667.
Katherine ye daughter of Jeffery Bently & Katherine his wife Christend Octob. 10° 1667.
Charles Smith buryed Novemb: 8: 1667.
William ye son of Willia̅ Shorter & Anne his wife Christend Decemb. 8° 1667.
Thomas Dod of Blachingley marryed to Anne Phillips of ye same Parish Jan: 23° 1667-8.
Richard Cooper & Katherine Richardson both of this Parish were marryed Feb. 3° 1667-8.
Anne Eaton ye grandchild of Mri Eaton was buryed Feb. 14° 1667-8.

Anno Dni Secundu etc. 1668.

Sarah ye daughter of Anthony Anscomb & Susan his wife christend March ye 29 1668.
Susanna ye daughter of Thomas Buckner & Mary his wife christend April 26° 1668.
Joane ye daughter of John Beadle of Gatton & May his wife christend May 3° 1668.
Richard Best brother to Mr Nicholas Best of Aldersted was buryed May 14° 1668.
Thomas Holloway buryed May 30: 1668.
Willia̅ Blundell buryed July 6: 1668.
Margaret ye daughter of Jasper Wood was buryed July 12: 1668.
Thomas ye son of Robert Eastland & Izbell his wife Christend Sept 6° 1668.
Mary ye daughter of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife Christend Octob. 4° 1668.
Susan ye wife of Anthony Anscomb buryed October 11° 1668.
Grace ye wife of Willia̅ Cooper buryed Decemb: 10° 1668.
Mary ye daughter of William Cooper buryed Decemb: 28° 1668.
Margaret ye Wife of Henry Coxe buryed January ye 25th 1668-9.
William Cooper ye son of William Cooper buryed February ye 3° 1668-9.
Katherine Underwood Widdow aged 86 years was buryed Feb: 9° 1668-9.
Anthony ye son of Thomas Anscomb & Elizabeth his wife christend Feb: 14° 1668-9.

Richard ye son of Richard Bowman & Frances his wife Christend Mar: 7° 1668-9.
Isaac ye son of Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth his wife christend Mar: 21 1668-9.

Page 54, *col.* 1.

Anno 1669.

Alice ye wife of John Sharpe buryed Mar. 27 1669.
Susanna ye daughter of John Ginner & Mary his Wife Christend Mart: 28, 1669.
Anne ye daughter of Williã Franke & Prudence his wife Christend April 4° 1669.
Richard Shory buryed April 8° 1669.
Matthew ye son of Matthew Sturges & Anne his wife christend May 2° 1669.
Judith ye daughter of John Stanley & Alice his wife Christend May 9° 1669.
The Widdow Allen buryed May 21 1669.
Isaack Barnes ye son of Thomas Barnes buryed July 8° 1669.
Williã Greene ye son of Thomas Barnes his wife (*sic*) buryed July 12° 1669.
Katherine ye daughter of Jeffrey Bently buryed Aug: 19° 1669.
Mary ye daughter of William Buckner & Anne his wife Christend Aug: 22° 1669.
William ye son of Edward Marshall and Elizabeth his wife Christend Aug: 29: 69.
Anne ye wife of Williã Lovell buryed upon St Matthews day Sep: 21, 1669.
Jeffery ye son of Jeffrey Bently & Katherine his wife Christend Octob. ult. 1669.
Sarah ye daughter of Williã Palmer & Anne his wife Christend Decemb: 17° 1669.
A poore Cripple buryed Decemb: 26° 1669.
Sarah Gaston ye daughter of John Gaston buryed Feb. 18° 1669-70.
John ye s. of Henry Symonds & Ellen his wife Christend Feb. 27° 1669-70.
Thomas ye son of Williã Shorter & Anne his wife Christened March 13 1669-70.

Anno 1670.

Mary ye daughter of Francis Kirrell & Marian his wife christend Ap: 10°: 70.
Richard ye Son of Richard Cooper & Katharine his wife christend Ap: 24 1670.
Mr Nicholas Best of Aldersted buryed May 6° 1670.
John Gibbe buryed May 14°: 1670.
Elizabeth Ewins Widdow buryed May 14°: 1670.
Richard ye son of Henry Chilman & Elizabeth his wife christend May 23° 1670.
John ye s. of Daniel Newitte & Elizabeth his wife christend May 25° 1670.
William Anscomb buryed Jun. 10, 1670.

Joshuah Stileman an Infant ye son of Bartholomew Stileman of Lambeth buryed June ult. 1670.
Thomas Underwood marryed to Mary Collingburne of gdstone Jul: 11° 1670.
Thomas Mugridge & Rachel Munday married Jul: 28: 1670.
Ellen Hoare Widdow buryed August 10° 1670.
Anne Anscomb Widdow buryed 7bre: 18: 1670.
Anne ye daughter of Richard Collins & Elizab: his wife christend Sep: 18 1670.

Page 54, *col.* 2.

Prudence Gawton Widdow buryed Sept. 23 A° Dni 1670.
William Guilding *alias* Mouse an Orphan child was buryed Octob: 16° 1670.
Richard Cooper buryed Octob: 21° 1670.
Mary ye daughter of Alice Bunting a vagrant Widdow christend Decemb. 13 1670.
Sarah ye daughter of William Franke & Prudence his wife christened Jan. 29° 1670-71.
Thomas ye sonne of Solomon Harvey & Jane his wife christened Feb. 5 1670-71.

Anno 1671.

Alice ye daughter of Matthew Sturges & Anne his wife christend Mar. 25 1671.
Alice ye Wife of Solomon Harvey, Senior buryed May 20 1671.
William Bridge & Mary Gaston marryed Jun: 8° 1671.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Underwood & Mary his wife christend Jun. 18° 1671.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Mugridge & Rachell his wife christend Jun. 25° 1651.
Thomas Underwood an infant ye son of Thomas Underwood buryed Jun: 28°: 1671.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Clement & Phillis his wife christend July 19° 1671.
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Miles & Isabell his wife christend Jul. 28 1671 & buryed ye 30th of ye same.
Prudence a Bastard child borne of ye body of Grace Sharpe christend Aug 2° 1671.
Thomas ye son of William Shorter buryed August 16° 1671.
Anne ye daughter of John Stanley & Alice his wife christend Octob. 8° 1671.
Thomas ye son of Mr Nicholas Best of Aldersted & Anne his wife Christend Decemb. 19° 1671.
Solomon Harvey Widdower & Anne Anscombe widdow both of this Parish were marryed Jan 9° 1671-2.
Henry ye son of Willia Palmer & Anne his wife christend Jan 14° 1671-2.
Robert ye son of Robert Eastland & Iz'bell his wife christend Jan. 21 1671-2.
Jane ye daughter of Henry Simonds & Ellen his wife christend Jan. 28° 1671-2.
Mr Thomas Best Citisen & Dyer of London buryed February 23° 1671-2.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Chillman & Elizabeth his wife christend Mar. 10 1671-2.

Anno 1672.

Jonathan a Bastard childe borne of ye bodye of Margaret Thorneton christend April 14° 1672.
Katharine ye wife of Richard Sharpe buryed April 19° 1672.
Katherine ye daughter of Jeffery Bently & Katherine his wife christend April 21° 1672.

Page 55, *col.* 1.

Thomas ye sonne of William Buckner & Anne his Wife christend May 19° 1672.
Joane ye daughter of Jeremy Ewins borne & christend May 23° 1672.
Joane ye wife of Jeremy Ewins bur. May 26° 1672.
Robert Ruckman buryed Jun: 6° 1672.
Anne ye daughter of Williã Shorter & Anne his wife christend Jun: 13 1672.
Henry Sharpe & Martha Tayler marryed July 16° 1672.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife christend Jul: 2 1672.
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Miles & Izabell his wife christend Sep. 1° 1672.
Mary ye daughter of Robert Davis & Penelope his wife christend Sep. 8° 1672.
Martha ye wife of Richard Wattle buryed Octob: 8° 1672.
Susan ye daugtre of Thomas Vnderwood & Mary his wife christend Octob. 20° 1672.
Edward ye son of William Bridge & Mary his wife christend Octob: 20° 1672.
Sarah Lovell ye daughter of William Lovell buryed Novem: 26° 1672.
John Shory married to Ellen Bowman Decemb: 8° 1672.
Phillis ye daughtre of Thomas Clement and Phillis his wife christend Decemb. 13° 1672.
Joane ye daughter of Jeremy Ewins buryed Jan: 10° 1672-3.
John Wattle buryed Mar: 11° 1672-3.

Anno 1673.

Susanna ye daughter of Williã Lovell & Grace his wife Christend April 18° 1673.
Mary Bunting a Parish childe buryed Ap. 18° 73.
Anne Dale Widdow buryed April: 22° 1673.
Jane ye daughter of Henry Sharpe & Martha his wife Christend April 27° 1673.
Mary Sharpe ye daughter of John Sharpe buryed May 12° 1673.
Mary Ewins buryed June ye 4th 1673.
John Richardson buryed Jun: 28° 1673.
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Buckner & Mary his wife Christend July 6° 1673.
John Simons Apprentice to Thomas Buckner buryed Aug: 5° 1673.
Daniel ye son of Daniel Newet & Elizabeth his wife Christend Sep: 12 1673.
William ye son of Jeremy Ewins & Emilin his wife Christend Sep: 21° 1673.
Mary ye daughter of William Franke & Prudence his wife christend No: 2° 1673.

Anne ye daughter of Thomas Mugridge & Rachel his Wife christend Dec: 7° 73.
Anne ye Daughter of Mr Nicholas Best of Aldersted & Anne his wife christend Jan. 1° 1673-4.

Page 55, *col.* 2.

Mary ye daughter of Samuell Moone & Anne his wife christend Jan. 20° 1673-4.
Mary ye daughter of John Stanley & Alice his wife christend Jan: 24° 1673-4.
John Sharpe buryed Feb: 11° 1673-4.
Solomon ye son of Solomon Harvey & Jane his wife christend Mar. 2° 1673-4.
Mr Will: Buckner buryed Mar: 21° 1673-4.

Anno 1674.

Anne ye daughter of Matthew Sturges & Anne his wife christend April 12° 1674.
Thomas ye son of William Shorter & Anne his wife christend April 23° 1674.
Katherine ye daughter of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife Christend May 25° 1674.
Sarah ye Daughter of Robert Eastland & Iz'bell his wife christend Aug: 4° 1674.
Henry ye son of Henry Chillman & Elizabeth his wife christend Aug: 23° 1674.
Anthony & George ye sons of William Palmer & Anne his wife christend Sept: 2° 1674.
Anne ye daughter of Francis Pain & Elizabeth his wife christend Decemb: 4° 1674.
Mary ye Daughter of John Shory & Ellen his wife christend Dec: 20° 1674.
Richard ye son of Henry Sharpe & Martha his wife christend Jan: 25° 1674-5.
John Coxe & Jane Morphew married Feb 1°.

Anno Dni Secundũ etc: 1674.
Anno 1675.

Jeremie ye son of Jeremy Ewins & Eme: his wife christend April 6° 1675.
John ye son of Willia Buckner & Anne his wife christend April 28° 1675.
Sarah ye daughter of George Wood & Susan his wife christend May 16° 1675.
Nim ye daughter of Thomas Miles & Izabell his wife christend May ult: 1675.
Annie ye daughter of Francis Kirrell & Marian his wife christend Jun: 15° 1675.
Robert Kidder of Chaldon & Elizabeth Haubon of this Parish marryed Jun: 20° 1675.
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Clemens & Phillis his wife christend Jun: 25° 1675.
William Ainscomb ye son of Mary Ainscomb widow buryed Aug: 24° 1675.

Anne Best ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Best of Aldersted buryed Aug. ult. 1675.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Vnderwood & Mary his wife christend Sep. 5° 1675.

Page 56, *col.* 1.

Mary Sutton buryed Sep. 23° 1675.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Jeffery Bentley & Katherine his wife christend Oct: ult. 75.
Jane ye daughter of Mr John Aynscombe & Jane his wife christend Nov: 19 1675.
Mary ye daughter of Mr Nicho. Best of Aldersted & Anne his wife christend No: 19 1675.
Joseph ye son of William Bridge & Mary his wife christend Decemb: ye 26 1675.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Fleete & Catherine his wife christend Jan. 16° 1675-6.
John ye son of John Coxe & Jane his wife christend Feb: 6° 1675-6.
Joane ye wife of Thomas Cooper of Chaldon buryed heere Mar: 18° 1675-6.

Anno 1676.

William ye son of William Hoare Junr & Jane his wife christend Mar: 30° 1676.
Grace Sharpe Widdow buryed April 17° 1676.
Jane ye daughter of William Franke & Prudence his wife christend May 7° 1676.
Martha ye daughter of Thomas Mugridge & Rachel his wife christend May 21° 1676.
Mary ye daughter of Solomon Harvey & Jane his wife christend May 28° 1676.
Jane ye wife of Michael Bridges buryed July 15° 1676.
John Buckner an infant ye son of William Buckner Buryed July 22° 1676.
John Palmer ye son of William Palmer buryed Octob: 12° 1676.
Mary Cooper ye widdow of Richard Cooper buryed Octob: 13° 1676.
Margaret Best buryed Nov. 18° 1676.
John Gaston buryed Decemb. 10° 1676.
Anne ye daughter of Nicholas Lovell & Jone his wife christend Jan. 1° 1676-7.
Nicholas ye son of Richard Collins & Elizabeth his wife christend Jan. 24 1676-7 p. R. D. (?).
Mary ye daughter of George Wood & Susan his wife christend Jan. 27° 1676-7.
Margaret ye daughter of John Stanley & Alice his wife christend Jan. 28 1676-7.
William ye son of Henry Chillman & Elizabeth his wife christend Feb. 4° 1676-7.
Thomas ye son of Jeremy Ewins & Nim his wife christend Mar. 6° 76-7.
Robert & Henry Sharpe ye sons of Henry Sharpe & Martha his wife christend Mar. 13° 76-7 & both buryed ye 15 day of ye same month.

Page 56, *col.* 2.

Anno 1677.

Grace ye d. of William Lovell & Grace his wife chris. Mar. 25° 1677.
Mary ye daughter of Williã Palmer & Ann his wife christend April 4° 1677.
Ruth Yeeldall Widdow buryed Ap. 24° 1677.
Elizabeth ye wife of Zebulan Matthew buryed April 27° 1677.
Joane Morter buryed Jun. 1° 1677.
Richard ye son of William Shorter & Anne his wife christend Jul. 26° 1677.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Sharpe of Rousfield & Eliz: his wife christend Aug: 1° 1677.
Mr Nicholas Best buryed Aug. 8° 1677.
George Palmer ye son of Williã Palmer buryed Aug: 8° 1677.
Anne ye daughter of William Buckner & Anne his wife christend Aug. 8° 1677.
Anne ye daughter of John Coxe & Jane his wife christend Sep. 2° 1677.
Alice ye daughter of Anne Best Widdow ye relict of Nicholas Best christend Sep: ultimo 1677.
Ann Lovell an Infant ye daughter of Nicholas Lovell buryed Octob: 23° 77.
Richard ye s. of Thomas Fleete and Catherine his wife christend No. 13° 77.
Jane Sharpe ye Daughter of Henry Sharpe buryed Novemb: 27° 1677.
John ye s. of John Shore & Elizabeth his wife christend Dec. 2° 1677.
Anne ye daughter of Jeffery Bently & Katherine his wife christend Dec. 26° 1677.
Elizabeth Sharpe ye daughter of Richard Sharpe of Rousfield buryed Jan. 5° 77-8.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Miles & Izabell his wife christend Jan. 9° 1677-8.
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Franke & Prudence his wife christend Jan. 23: 77-8.
John ye s. of Williã Hoare & Jane his wife christend March ye 5th 1677-8.

Anno 1678.

John ye son of John Shory & Ellen his wife christen Ap: 24° 1678.
Robert Sharpe buryed Ap: 29° 1678.
James ye son of Robert Davis & Penelope his wife christend June 30 1678.
Edward Willin & Margaret Cooper both of this parish marryed July 4° 1678.

Page 57, *col.* 1.

William ye son of Thomas Vnderwood & Mary his wife christend July 21° : 78.
Barbara Harris ye daughter of John Harris bur. Aug: 10° 1678.
Mary ye daughter of Nicholas Lovell & Jone his wife christend Sep. 9° 1678.
John ye son of Thomas Mugridge & Rachell his wife christend Sep. 29° 1678.
* Richard Fleete Shooemaker was buried September the 19th 1678.

* At this entry commences a different handwriting, which is even better than that which has continued from about 1660. It is probably that of the curate Richard Lewis.

Samuel Deane carpenter was buried Sep: 29th 1678.
Thomas Mugridge was buried Oct. 4th 1678.
Margaret the wife of John Cooper was buried Oct. the 7th 1678.
William Shorter Mercer was buried Octobr the 15th 1678.
Jeremiah James was buried Oct. 16th 1678.
Mr Johannes Harris S.S. Theologiæ Baccalaureus Rector Hujus Parochiæ sepultus fuit 29no die Octobris Ao Dl 1678vo.
Zebulun Matthew was buried 9ber 21st 1678.

Anno Domini 1678vo.

Nov. Carolus Trumbull, L.L.Dr Rector hujus Parochiæ Inductus fuit 23tio.
Richard Lewis Curat 25to.

Dec. Anne the daughter of Francis Paris & Elizabeth his wife was baptized 26t.
Ian. Elizabeth Richardson of Charledowne was buried at Merstham 8th.
Thomas the son of John Cox & Jane his wife was baptised 19th.
Febr. Edward Thompson was bur. 1st.
Elizabeth (an Infant) ye daughter of Thomas Fuller of Waddon in Croydon Parish was brought from Nutfield marsh & buried here 27th.
Mar. George ye son of George Woods & Susan his wife was baptized 19th

Anno Domini 1679o.

Apr. Martin Harber was bur. 12th.
Sarah ye daughter of Henry Sharpe & Martha his wife was baptized 13th.
Anne ye daughter of Samuel Moone & Anne his wife was born 25t baptiz. 26t died ye 27th and was buried ye 29th.
Thomas Cooper of Charledowne smith was bur. here the said 29th.
May. John (ye son of Williã & Jane) Hoare was buried 19th.
Iune. Susanna ye daughter of Richard Sharpe of Rousfield & Eliz: his wife was bapt. 4th.
The said Susanna was buried ejd. m: 25t.
Augt. George ye son of Williã Palmer & Anne his wife was baptized the 10th.
Richard a bastard child borne of ye body of Elizabeth Ewins was bapt. 11th.
William ye son of Wm Hoare Junr & Jane his wife was buried the 20th.
Sarah ye daughter of William Buckner & Anne his wife was baptized 24th.
Anne ye wife of William Palmer was buried the 25t.

Page 57, *col.* 2.

1679.
Augt. Long John Sharpe was buried the 27th.
Sept. Robert Yeildall was buried 4th.
Robert ye s. of William Palmer was buried 6t.

Mary ye daughter of Thomas Clement & Phillis his wife was baptized 11th.
Jane Simmons widow was buried 24th.
Anne ye wife of Richard Sharpe Quarryman was buried 26t.

Oct. Mr Iacobus Samborne Rector hujus Parochiæ Inductus. fuit 18vo.

Elinor Munday widow was buried 19th.
Elizabeth ye wife of Griffin Henderson was buried 29th.
Nov. John Gamball (Sr Edward Southcotte's man) was buried 10th.
Thomas Miles was buried 15th.
Old George North was buried 24th.
Mris Frances Eaton widow was buried 26t.
Ian: Elizabeth the daughter of John Shove & Elizabeth his wife was baptized 14th.
Feb. Anne the daughter of William Wood and Susanna his wife was baptized 29th.
Mar. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Whiffin of Aldersted & Elizabeth his wife was baptized ye 3d.
Benjamin ye son of Henry Chilman & his wife was bapt: ye 21st.

Anno Domini 1680.

Apr. Robert ye son of Jeoffery Bently & Katherine his wife was bapt· ye 4th.
* Ester Weller ye daughter of Edward Weller was born Decbr ye 15th 1680.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 58, *col.* 1.

1682.

William son of William and Dinah Richardson Baptized.

1683.

Elizabeth d. of William & Dinah Richardson born Aug. 4 Baptized Aug: 11th.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

Page 58, *col.* 2 *blank.*

Page 59, *col.* 1.

1685.

John ye sonne of William Richardson & Dinah his wife was baptized Nov. 10th.

1686.

Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Morphew born Jan 30th Baptized Feb: 8th.

* Here commences a change of handwriting for the worse.

1686.

Robert ye son of Thomas and phillis Clements Born May ye 1st christned May ye 28.
Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas & Anne Freeman Baptized August ye 15th.
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Tatnell & Elizabeth his wife christned July 19th Born July ye 1st.

1687.

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Whiffen was Baptized Novemb. 21st.
Francis and Robert Twins of Francis Parvis & his wife christned March ye 23.
William son of William and Anne Spredborough Baptized Feb. 20th.
Elizabeth and Dorothy twins of John & (*blank*) Mitcheburne Bapt. Feb. 5th.

1688.

John son of Richard and Eliz. Morpew Bapt. Aug. 10th.
Henery son of Henry & Mary Martin christned January ye first.
John son of Jeremiah & Sarah Yewins Baptized Decemb 29th 1689.
(*This entry misplaced.*)

1688.

Sarah Yewins daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Yewins bap. May 27th.
Patience Wood daughter of William and Susanna Wood christned September 23.
William Tatnell son of Edward and Ellen Tatnell Baptized Decemb. 6th.

1689.

John Hoar son of William and Jane Hoar christned May 28th.

Page 59, *col.* 2.

1690.

George son of Jeffery & Catherine Bently Baptized March 31st.
Sarah daughter of Edward and Margaret Weller Baptized April ye 20th.
George son of William Spredborough and Ann his wife christned June 16th.
Alice d. of John and Anne Life Baptized July 28th.
James son of Thomas and Anne Freeman Baptized Dec. 21st.
Alice Daughter of John and Jane Rogers Christned March ye 1st.
Edward son of Edward and Ellen Tatnell Baptized January 8th Born Decemb 26.

1691.

Jane daughter of Michael and Jane Aynscombe Baptized Apr. 5th.
Mary daughter of John and Mary Cooke Baptized Apr. 7th.
Alice daughter of Thomas and Mary Vnderwood Baptized August 26th.

(*Blank*) son of Nicholas and Joane Lovell Baptized May 24th.
William son of John and Mary Greene Baptized September 6th.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and (*blank*) Harbour Baptized Octob. 8th.
Elizabeth daughter of William Ware Baptized Decemb. 13th.
Mary ye daughter of William Spreadbarah and Anne his wife Born Jan 11 Baptized Jan: 13th.

1692.

Richard Richardson son of William Richardson was born June ye 29 1692.
William son of John and Mary Cox Baptized July ye 24th.

Page 60, *col.* 1.

Judith Daughter of Francis Davis Baptized September ye 18th.

1693.

Henery ye son of Edward Tatnell and Ellen his wife Baptized August ye 9th.
John and William ye twine sons of John Adams were baptized August 13th.

1688.

Francis Cooke son of John Cooke and Mary his wife was baptized May ye 9.

1692.

John Cooke son of John Cooke and Mary his Wife was baptized March ye 27.

Page 60, *col.* 2 *blank.*

Page 61 *blank.*

Page 62, *col.* 1.

A Register of Christnings according to ye late Act of parliament.

1695.

William the son of Thomas Best Borne July ye 20th Baptised July 24th.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Morphew Borne July 28th Baptized Aug. 11th.
Edward ye son of John Cooke borne Aug: 17 Baptized Aug. 25th.
Mary ye Daughter of John Smith Borne September ye 1st Baptised Sept. ye 3d.
Anne ye Daughter of Edward Martin Baptized Sept. 8th.
John ye son of Ralph Boys Baptized Sept. 18th.
Francis a Bastard child Bapt. Jan. 5th.
Mary ye Daughter of Edward Tatnell Baptized Jan ye 9th.
Bapt. a Bastard child of Judeth Stanley.
John Thornton Baptized Januar. ye 26th.
Elizabeth Spredbarrow Bapt. March ye 1st.
William Cooper son of Richard Cooper Jun. Baptized March ye 15.

1696.

Sarah Wood daughter of Jasper and Sarah his wife Baptized Apr. 5.
Thomas and Jane twins of Michael Briges Baptized April 6.

Page 62, *col.* 2.

1696.

May 10th. Margarett the Daughter of Thomas Freeman was Baptized.
June 4th. Ann ye Daughter of William Richardson Baptized.
June 12. prudence ye Daughter of Nicholas Lovell Baptized.
June 13. Edward the post-humus child of William Hoare baptized.
July 5th. Joseph and Benjamin Twins of Isaac Troughton were Baptized.
Anne Adams Baptized Aug: ye 11th.
Jane (or James?) Harison Borne August ye 14th.
William Bartlett Baptized Sept. ye 13th.
John Dubois Baptized Sept. ye 14th.
John Harbour son of Thoas Harbour Baptized Septbr ye 22nd.
Anne Shorter Baptized Oct ye 18th.
John Smith Baptized Novemb. 15th.
Margarett Burr Baptized Jan 31st.
William Collins Baptized Feb. 8.

Page 63, *col* 1.

1697.

George Harrison was Baptized June ye 6th.
John Best Baptized Aug. 22nd.
Henry Davis Baptized Aug 29.
Mary Smith Baptized 7br 18th.
(*Blank*) Martin Baptized Jan: 23rd.
Mary Adams Baptized ffeb. 6th.
John Yewins was Baptized ffeb 27th.
John Throughton was Baptized March ye 6th.
(*Blank*) Harrison Born March (*blank*).

1698.

John Tatnell Baptized March ye 31st.
Sarah Aynscombe Bapt. Apr. 17th.
Thomas Smith Baptized Apr. 25th.
Ann Collins Baptized May 8th.
Deborah Shorter Daughter of William and Deborah his wife was Baptized August ye 7th.
Jane ye Daughter of Edward Wood and Jane his wife Baptized August ye 14.
Sep. 22. Elizabeth the Daughter of Nicholas and Jone Lovell was Baptized.
Oct. 30th. Mary Wattson was Baptized.
Dec. 4th. Jane Briges Daughter of Michael Briges was Baptized.

Page 63, *col.* 2.

1698-9.

Jan. 29th. Deborah Dewboy was Baptized.
Feb. 1st. Anne ye Daughter of John and Anne Llyfe was Baptized.
March 3d. Mary Chillman was Baptized.
March ye 12. Jane the Daughter of Thomas Shorter was Baptized.

1699.

April 2nd. John Newett was Baptized.
July ye 16th. Sarah Spredborrow was Baptized.
August 13. Susanna Richardson was Baptized.
Sept. 28th. Anne Best daughter of Thomas Best and Anne his wife Baptized.
Dec. 4th. William Cooper was Baptized.
Jan. 3d. Tanners child Baptized.
Jan. 1700. William Harisons child Baptized.
Elizabeth Willson Baptized May 12.
George and John twins of Richard Harison Baptized Apr ye 1st.

Page, 64, *col.* 1.

1700.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Rallfe Boyce and Amye his Wife was Baptized June ye sixth.
John ye son of Edward Wood and Eliz: his wife was Baptized May ye 16th.
Thomas ye s. of John Adams & Margery his wife was Baptized June ye 26th.
Margarett ye daughter of Thomas Freeman was Baptized July ye 21st.
* Richard Harison son of Richard Harison was Baptized Dec. 15th.
Richard Trawton was Baptized Sept. 15th.
Thomas Burr Baptized September ye 3d.
Thomas Tatnell son of Edward Baptized Dec. 2d.
John Shorter Baptized Dec. 26 the son of Thomas Shorter.
Anne ye Daughter of Daniel Newett Baptized Jan. ye 29th.
(*An entry crossed out here.*)
John son of William Tanner Baptized ffeb. 14th.

Page 64, *col.* 2.

1700.

Anne Yewins Daughter of Timothy was Baptized ffeb. 12th.

1701.

Mary Sharpe Daughter of Richard Sharpe was Baptized Aprill 13th.
Thomes Davie son off Thomas Davie was Baptized April 22nd.
Newland Martin was Baptized Aprill 24th.
Thomas King was Baptized May ye 4th.
Elizabeth Richardson was Baptized May ye 4.
Jane Shorter was Baptized July 11th.

* This entry is crossed out.

Jane Watson was Baptized Sep. 16.
Elizabeth Dewboys Baptized November ye 9th.
William Harison son (&)
Richard Best Baptized Dec. 9th.
James Chillman Baptized Dec. 11th.
Michael Briges Baptized March 10.

Page 65, *col.* 1.

Edward Wood Baptized March 10th.

1702.

John Bartlett Baptized May ye 27th.
John Puttick Baptized May ye 31st.
Susanna Underwood Baptized July 26th.
Anne Boyce was Baptized August ye 13th.
Richard Sharpe Baptized Novemb. 1st.
Sarah Willson Baptized December 12th.
William Shorter was Baptized Jan. ye 21st.
Thomas Duboy was Baptized Jan. 22d.
Mary Smith Baptized Jan. 23d.
Sarah Adams was Baptized March 4th.
James Cooper Baptized Mar. 27.

1703.

Ap. 23d. Isaac & Jacob Trawton were Baptized.
May 20. Ann Shorter was Baptized.
August 9th. Rober Tanner was Baptized.

Page 65, *col.* 2.

Aug. 15th. John Chillman was Baptized.
Sept. 12th. William King was Baptized.
Oct. 4th. Amy Boyce was Baptized.
Oct. 10th. George Martin was Baptized.
ffeb. 20th. Richardson Bartletta ye reputed daughter of John Bartlett was Baptized.

1704.

Apr. 23d. Thomas a Bastard child was Baptized.
Apr. 30th. John and Mary Chillman Twins were Baptized.
Apr. 30th. Elizabeth Sharpe was Baptized.
July 2nd. Thomas Symons was Baptized.
Sept. 10th. Mary Puttock was Baptized.
Sept. 24. Jane Willson was Baptized.

Page 66, *col.* 1.

August 18th. Robert Roffey was Baptized.
Oct. 22nd. Daniel Trawton was Baptized.
November —. Jane Underwood was Baptized.
Nov. 27. Henry Wood was Baptized.
Jan. 21st. Elizabeth Chillman was Baptized.
ffeb. 16th. Thomas the son of Thomas & Anne Bartlett was Baptized.

1705.

July 28th. Elizabeth Cooper was Baptized.
Oct. 8. Elizabeth Harrison was Baptized.
Dec. 9th. Alice Adams was Baptized.
ffeb. 17. Malachy Richardson was Baptized.
ffeb. 26. Anne Sharpe was Baptized.
ffeb. 27. Jane Simons was Baptized.
March 10. (*Blank*) Wood was Baptized.

1706.

Apr. 21st. John Aynscombe was Baptized.

Page 66, *col.* 2.

May 12th. William Puttock was Baptized.
June 2nd. Roffee's child Borne Jeffary Roffey.
June 13. Thomas Shorter was Baptized.
July 16. Sarah Tatnell was Baptized.
July 21st. Sarah Symons was Baptized.
Aug. 22. William Nynion was Baptized.
Oct. 6th. Chares (*sic*) Symons was Baptized.
ffeb. 3d. Ralph ye s. of Ralph and Amye Boyce was Baptized.
ffeb. 4th. Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Shorte and Deborah his wife was Baptized.
Mar. 7th. May ye daughter of William Buckner & Mary his wife was Baptized.

1707.

Apr. 6th. Anne Duboy daughter of John Duboy and Mary his wife was Baptized.

Page 67, *col.* 1.

Thomas son of Thomas Willson and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May ye 15th.
Anne ye daughter of Morice Baily and Mary his wife was Baptized May ye 25.
Richard ye son of Thomas Bartlett and Ann his wife was Baptized June ye 15th 1707.
Timothy ye son of Timothy Yewins and (*blank*) his wife was Baptized June 29th 1707.
Henry the son of Beniamin Chillman and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Dec. 28th 1707.
Mary ye daughter of Richard Cooper & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jan. 4th 1707.
Abraham and Sarah son & daughter of Ninion Miller and Ann his wife were Baptized January 15th 1707.
Nicholas ye son of Thomas King & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 18th.
Gabriel ye son of John Aynscombe and (*blank*) his wife was Baptized Jan. the 18th.
Sarah Daughter of Edward Sanford & Sarah his wife was Baptized Jan. 26.
Anne Marshall was Baptized (*no date but probably same as next entry.*)
John the son of John Simmonds baptized October 24th 1708 & born the 3d.

Page 67, *col.* 2.

Ann Dom: 1708-9.

Jeffery Shorter ye son of William Shorter was Baptized January ye 31 1708-9.
Thomas King ye son of Stephen King and Ann his wife was Born Aug^st ye 29 1709.
Mary ye daughter of (*entry not completed*).

1710.

Sarah Shorter was Baptized March ye 27th ye Daughter of William Shorter & Deborah his wife.
John ye son of Morrice (baly, *interlined*) and Sarah Buckner was Baptized April ye fifth 1710.
Richard Sharpe son of Richard & (*blank*) his wife Baptized Apr. 11th.
Mary Marshall of yeares of discretion was Baptized July ye 29th.
William Buckner ye son of William Buckner & Mary his wife was Baptized August ye 19th.
John Bartlett ye son of John Bartlett & (*blank*) his wife was Baptized Aug. ye 21th.
Elizabeth King was Baptized March ye fourth.
Sarah King ye Daughter of Stephen King and Ann his wife was Born June ye 16 1711.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 24 1711.

Page 68, *col.* 1.

Sara (?) Smith ye Daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth his wife baptized Novb. ye 16 1713.
Henery Wood was bap. Nov. ye 21.
Michael Wood Baptized June ye 24 1712 (*sic*).

1715.

Henery ye son of Henery Smith & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Apr. 15.
Robert Bartlett ye s. of John Bartlett and Easter his wife was Born Dec^b ye 18 1712.
Sarah Bartlett ye Daughter of John Bartlett & Easter his wife was Born Feb^ry ye 1 1714.
Mary Bartlett ye Daughter of John Bartlett & Easter his wife was Born Dec^br ye 30 1716.
Susannah ye Daughter of John Bartlett and Easter his wife was Born March ye 8: 1719.
Elizabeth Lepard ye Daughter of John Lepard and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Feb^ry 9 1718-19.
Sarah ye Daughter of Edward Hassell & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May ye 30 1720.
Robert Davis ye s. of James Dauis Bas. Born August ye 29 1719.
Mary Anscomb Daughter of John Anscomb and Ann his wife was Baptized May ye the 2 1711 (*sic*).

Page 68, *col.* 2.

Robert Harrison Born Decembr. th. 16: 1701.
James Davis Clark at Merstham 1710.
Ann Anscombe was Baptized May ye 12 1709.
Sarah Anscomb Daughter of John Anscomb & Ann his wife was Baptized May ye 12 1709.
Mary Anscomb Daughter of John Anscomb and Ann his wife was Baptized March the 19th 1713-14.
Anthony Anscomb son of John Anscomb and Ann his wife was Bapt. March ye 21 1713-14.

Page 69, *col.* 1.

Certain persons Registered which are misplaced.

Elizabeth Cox Daughter of John Cox and Elizabeth his wife was Born December ye 22d Anno Dom. 1710.
John Cox Son of John Cox and Elizabeth his wife was Born June ye 8 Anno Dom. 1713.
Elizabeth Morphew Daughter of Richard Morphew and Anne his wife was born July ye 1st Anno Dom. 1711.
Anne Morphew Daughter of Richard Morphew and Anne his wife was born Decbr ye 3rd Anno Dom. 1714.
Jane the Daughter of Richard Morphew and Anne his wife was born Octbr ye 3d Anno Dom. 1716.
Richard Morphew Son of Richard Morphew and Anne his wife was Born December ye 21st Anno Dom. 1718.
Susanna Daughter of Richard Sharp and his wife was born Feb: 1711-12.
Hanah Clement Daughter of Robert Clement and Hannah his Wife was born June ye 10 1716.
Robert Clement son of Robert Clement and Hannah his wife was born April ye 5th Anno Domini 1718.

Page 69, *col.* 2.

Tabitha Daughter of James Child and Tabitha his wife was born July ye 20 1712.
Liddia Daughter of James Child and Tabitha his wife was born July ye 31 Anno Domni 1716.
Sarah Daughter of James Child and Tabitha his wife was born December ye 31 1718.
James son of James Davis and Anne his wife was born August ye 2 1709.
Anne Daughter of James Davis and Anne his wife was born Octbr ye 22 1714.
William son of Maurice Bayly was born Janry ye 29 1705.
Sarah ye Daughter of Maurice Bayly was born May ye 26 1714.
Maurice ye s. of Maurice Bayly was born May 4 Anno Dom. 1716.
Mary Clement ye Daughter of Robert Clement and Hannah his wife was Born August ye 12 1720.
Robert Davis ye son of James Davis and Ann his Wife was Born June the 29 1719.
Susan Lepard the Daughter of John Lepard was Baptized October ye 30 1721.
Willm Finnis son of Willm Finnis and Prudence his wife was born January ye 7 Anno Dom. 1721.

Page 70, col. 1.

Anno Dom. 1721.

John Harbor ye son of John Harbour and Mary his Wife was Baptized July ye 30 1721.

Alce Chilman ye Daughter Danel Chillman and Alce his Wife was Baptize August ye 6 1721.

John Morphew ye son of Richard Morphew & Anne his wife was Born August ye 10 and Baptized August ye 13 1721.

Thom^s ye son of Richard Pearcifull and Mary his Wife was Born Sep^br ye 19 1721.

Sarah ye Daughter of Francis Simmons & Margret his wife was Baptized Oct^br ye 28 1721.

Ann ye Daughter of John Bartlett and Easter his Wife was Baptized Nov^br ye 5 1721.

Richard Curllingham ye s. of Richard Curllingham and Mary his Wife was Baptized Dec^br ye 15 1721.

Henry ye son of Henry Freeman and Ann his wife was Baptized January ye 1 1721-22.

Ann ye Daughter of Henry Slowet and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 7 1721-22.

Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Langley and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized February ye 2 1721-22.

Mary Childs ye Daughter of James Childs and Tabitha his wife was Baptized March ye 11 1721-22.

Elizabeth Clements ye Daughter of Robert Clements and Hanath his wife was Baptized May ye 26 1722.

Susanna ye Daughter of John Anscomb and his wife Ann was Baptized July ye 4 1722.

Ann ye Daughter of Andrew Beadle and Mary his wife was Baptized July ye 15 1722.

Richard ye son of Richard Waters and Susannah his wife was Baptized Sep^br the 9 Ann. Domini 1722.

Mary Rossom ye Daughter of John Rossom was Baptized Oct: ye 25 1722.

Page 70, col. 2.

Ann. Dom. 1722.

Mary Davis ye Daughter of James Davis and Ann his wife was Born on Thursday the 25 Day of Oct^br Ann: Dom. 1722 at 01 a Clock in ye morning.

Mary Lepard ye Daughter of John Lepard and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Dec^br ye 23 1722.

Thomas and William Twins sons of Henry Stowel and Elizabeth his wife Baptized Janu^ry 30 1722-3.

Elizabeth Sturt Daughter of John Sturt and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized March ye 31 1723.

Sarah ye Daughter of John Weller and Jane his wife was Baptized May ye 5 Anno Domini 1723.

Katharin Ewens ye Daughter of John Ewens and Sarah his Wife was Baptized May ye 19 (?) 1723.

Thomas Harbor ye son of John Harbor and Mary his Wife was Baptized June the 1 1723 1723.

Sarah a Bastard Childe Born of the body of Margret Bure July ye 8 1723.

Amy the Daughter of Richard Willson & Ann his wife was Baptized August ye 27 1723.
William Griffin ye s. of Ben: Griffin and Ann his wife was Baptized Sep^br ye 19 1723.
Ann Hasswell ye Daughter of Edward Hasswell and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August ye 29 1723 By Mr Cuppage.
Elizabeth Murrel ye Daughter of John Murrel and Edee his wife was baptized Dec^br ye 11, 1723.
Willm Finnis son of Willm Finnis and prudence his wife was Born January ye 7 Anno Dom. 1724.

Page 71, *col.* 1.

Anno Dom. 1724.

Beniamen and Elizabeth Tweens son & Daughter of William Bryand and Mary his wife was Baptized January ye 19.
John ye son of John Hambleton and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 26 1723-4.
Will: Pacifull son of Richard pacifull and Mary his wife was Baptized Feb^ry ye 2 Anno Dom. 1723-4.
Elizabeth Cheal ye daughter of John Cheal and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Feb^ry ye 23 1723.
Margret Simons Daughter of Frances Simmons and Margret his wife Baptized March ye 9 1723.
Margret ye Daughter of Henry Freeman and Ann his wife was Baptized March ye 29 1724.
Sarah ye Daughter of John Rossom was Baptized May ye 31 1724.
Ann ye Daughter of James Scot and Ann his wife was Baptized June ye 16 1724.
John Leppeard ye s. of John Leppeard and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August ye 12 1724.
Mary Willson ye Daughter of Tho: Willson and Deborah his wife was Baptized October ye 11 1724.
Elizabeth Waters the Daughter of John Waters was Baptized November ye 10 1724.
Susan Willson ye Daughter of Richard Willson and Ann his wife was baptized Decem^br ye 8 1724.
Ann Clements ye daughter of Robert Clements and Hannah his wife was Baptized December ye 13 1724.

Page 71, *col.* 2.

The Burials.

Mr. James Samborne, Rector, was buried Feb^ry ye 18 1723.

Mr Henry Mills Rector of Merstham Feb. 23 1723.
James Davis was Chosen Clerk 1725.

John Munday Dyed May ye 22 1724.
Richard Morphew Dyed and was Buried June ye 27 1725.
Frances Cooke was Buryed May ye 29 1726.
Thomas Whitebread ye s. of Thomas Whitebread was Buried May ye 30 1726.
Ann Clement ye Daughter of Robert Clements was Buried June ye 19 1726.
John Harbour was Buried Sep^br ye 18 1726.
Widow Mils at Dean Dyed January ye 1 1726.

Robert Davis Dyed Jann^ry ye 23 1726.
Widow Bridges wife of Tho. Bridges was Buryed March ye 14 1726.
William Buckner Buryed August ye 27 1727.

Page 72, col. 1.

THE MARRIAGES in ye year 1724.

Francis Brouning was marryed to Sarah Anscombe June ye 25 1724.
William Anscombe was marred Feb. ye 6 1724-5 to Elizabeth Spreadbarah.
James Tarry was married to Jane Underwood April ye 15 1725.
Thomas Davis was married to Mary Heaver May ye 15 1725.
Samuel Murgridg of Chaldon was married to Ann Milles (or Miller) Oct^br ye 29 1727.
George Weller was marred to Mary Sanders January ye 9 1727.
(*Blank*) Matthews was marred to Deborah Duboy Feb^ry ye 7 1728-9.
John Denby of Rygate was married to Faith Holder May ye 23 1729.
William Brocksom of Bletchingly married to Susan Underwood Oct^br: ye 27 1729.
Tho. King and Jane Simmons was married May ye 5 1730.

Page 72, col. 2.

Mary ye Daughter of Henry Dauis was Baptized Feb^ry ye 10 1704-5.
Richard Pearcifull ye s. of Tho. Pearcifull and Ann his wife was Baptized March ye 21 1724-5.
James Harbour ye son of John Harbour and Mary his wife was Baptized June ye 20 1725.
Thomas Whitebread ye son of Thomas Whitebread and Mary his wife was Born one Fryday ye 25 day of June 1725 and Baptized July ye 1 1725 at 3 o'clock in ye morning.
Thomas Trotton ye son of Joseph Trotton was Baptized July 4 1728.
John pearcifull ye son of Rich. pearcifull and Mary his wife was Baptized January ye 23 1725.
Edward Hassell ye son of Edward Hassell and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May ye 22 1726.
Mary Scott ye Daughter of James Scott was Baptized June ye 26 1726.
Elizabeth Stowel ye Daughter of Henry Stowel & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July ye 5 1726.
John Beadel ye son of Andrew Beadel was Baptized July ye 3 1726.
James ye son of John Bulleck was Baptized August ye 18 1726.
Francis Simmons ye son of Frances Simmons of Worth was Baptized Nov^br ye 6 1726.
John Trotton ye sun of Joseph Trotton was Baptized Nov. ye 13 1726.
Juliana ye Daughter of William Anscombe & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Decem^br ye 9 1726.

Page 73, col. 1.

1726.

Thomas Hambleton ye son of John Hambleton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Decem^br ye 14 1726.
Mary whitebread Daughter of Tho: Whitebread was Born ye 2 day ot March at 7 a/Clock at Night and Baptized ye 6 of March.
Mary Willson ye Daughter of Richard Willson and An his wife was Baptized March ye 20 1726.

Ann Stear ye Daughter of Ralph Stear was Baptized Sep^{br}. ye 9 1727.
Mary Scott ye Daughter of Robert Scott & Mary his wife was Baptized Sep^{br} ye 1 1727.
Richard Davis ye son of Tho: Davis and Mary his wife was Born Nov^{br} ye 28.
James Anscombe ye son of William Anscombe & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 12 1727-8.
Rich: Ewens ye son of John Ewens and Sarah his wife was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 11 1727-8.
John Cox ye son of Rich. Cox and Mary his wife was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 14 1727-8.
James a Bastard child Born of ye body of Ann Morphew June ye 17 1728.
Prudence ye Daughter of William Finnce & prudence his wife was Baptized June ye 27 1728.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Andrew Beadle was Baptized Augst ye 25 1728.
James ye son of John Bullock was Baptized Augst ye 29 1728.
Sarah Scott Daughter of James Scott and Ann his wife was Baptized Nov^{br}: ye 17 1728.
Marcy ye dafter of John Waters was Baptized December ye 27 1728.
Mary Trotten Daughter of Joseph Trotten was Baptized January ye 28 1728.
William Anscomb son of William Anscomb and Elizabeth wife was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 7 1728-9.
Henry Weller ye son of John Weller and Jane his wife was Baptized March ye 1 1729.
Elizabeth Moor Daughter of Rich: Moor & Susannah his wife was Baptized June ye 8 1729.
Jane Brouning ye Daughter of Frances Brouning and Sarah his wife was Baptized June ye 22 1729.
Ann Lippeard ye Daughter of John Lippard was Baptized June ye 29 1729 by Mr Cuppage.
James Curllingham son of Richard Curllingham was Baptized July ye 12 1729 by Mr Cuppage curate.
John Clements ye son of Robert Clements & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sep^{br} ye 29 put in heare 1727.
Tho: Willson of Richard Willson and Ann his wife was Baptized Oct^{br} ye 9 day 1729.
John a Bastard child Born of ye Body of Ann Shorlen Baptized Oct^{br} ye 26 1729.

Page 74, *col.* 1.

Catherine ye Daughter of Samuel Mugridg and Ann his wife was Baptized January ye 10 1729.
Ralph Stear ye son of Ralph Stear and Ann his wife Baptized January ye 14 1729.
Elizabeth Scott Daughter of Robert Scott was Baptized May ye 16 1730.
Mary Cox Daughter of Rich: Cox was Baptized August ye 23 1730.
John Chillman son of John Chillman was Baptized August ye 30 1730.
Elizabeth Sturt Daughter of John Sturt & Jane (?) his wife Baptized August ye 28 1730.
John Fitz-Trotter son of (*blank*) Trotter Esquire born October 14 1730 and baptized (*blank*).
William Heath son of John Heath and Elizabeth was Born Feb^{ry} ye 29 1731-2.

Anno 1732.

Married Joseph Benge & Betty Liew Nov. 14.

☞ It is to be remembered that the Bans were publicly forbid in the Church by (*blank*) Morphew spinster of this parish but upon her being then publickly told from the Desk how she must proceed according to the Rubrick, She was advised it seems by some to take another method to hinder this man's marriage & prove herself with child by him before Justice payton tho' in the end it appeared she was not.

Page 74, *col.* 2.

In the year
CHRISTENED
by George Cummings Curat for Mr Mills.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Trotton & Sarah his wife Jan. 17.
Susan the daughter of Richard Moore & Susan his wife baptized March 28 1731.
Richard son of (*blank*) Thunder baptized May 22.
Jane Daughter of John Symonds and Susana his wife May 29 1731.
Judith daughter of Anth : Roffee & (*blank*) his wife Oct. 3 1731.
Judith the Daughter of John Cox & (*blank*) his wife baptized Decr 7.
John King ye son of Thomas King and Jane his wife was Baptized March ye 14 1730.

1732 BAPTIZED.

Johannah Daughter of Richd Moore and Susanna his wife was baptized Decembr 25 1732.
Richard the son of Richard Wilson & Anne his wife was baptized May 23 1732.
Mary daughter of John Pulman & Mary his wife baptized (*no date*).
Jane the daughter of Thomas King & Jane his wife Aug 22 1732.
Thomas the Son of Ralph Steer Taylor & (*blank*) his wife Sepr 19th 1732.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Davies & Mary his wife (*no date*).
Joanna the Daughter of Richd Moor & Susan his wife baptized Dec. 24 1732.

Page 75, *col.* 1.

In the year 1731 MARRIED.

Anthony Roffee & Anne Dubov } April 20th.
Benjamin James & Jane Cowper } Oct. 16th.

Page 75, *col.* 2.

In the year 1731 BURIED.

(*Blank*) Scot Daughter of James Scott (*no date*).
(*Blank*) Beadle Daughter of Andrew Beadle (*no date*).
Widow Bridge (*no date*).
William Heath (*no date*).

Mary Lepard (*no date*).
(*Blank*) Anscomb Wife of Nich: Anscombe (*no date*).
(*Blank*) wife of John Anscomb Apr: 17.
Richard ye son of (*blank*) Thunder June 1.

Anno 1733
BAPTIZED.

Col. 1.*

Moses & Aaron the sons of (*blank*) Finnis & (*blank*) his wife baptized Jan. 18 1733.
William FitzTrotter son of (*blank*) Trotter Esq born Jan. 20 1733 & baptized (*blank*).
Richard the son of Richard Richardson was baptized March 27.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Burr & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April 9th.
Thomas the son of Saml & Eliz: Muggredge baptized Ap. 22.
Susan ye Daughter of James Scott & An: his wife Baptized May ye 16, 1733.
John Hall ye son of Richard Hall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized June ye 3 1733.
Alice a Bastard Child Borne of the Body of Elizabeth Anscomb was Baptized August ye 21, 1733.

Col. 2.

MARRIED.

Benjamin James and Elizabeth Payne his wife were married April 11th.
John Terrel of the parish of Chipsted married to Susan Tanner May 3.
Richard Roffey of par. of Gatton married to Jane Morphew June ye 1.

Anno 1734.

Henry Tatnal of this and Elizabeth Ainscomb of the parish of Gatton were married June 13th.
Frances Munck and Jane Curlingham ware married May the 1 1735.

Col. 3.

BURIED in the years 1734, 1735, 1736.

Thomas Lewen March 10.
John Shirllock Buried May ye 5 1734.
A Stranger poor woman Buried Aprill ye 5 1736.
May ye 7 Mary Tatnal ye daughter of Henry Tatnal an Infant Buryed.
George Spreadborah Buried July ye 11 1736.
Lucy Thunder buried Novr 20 1736.
Mary Chilman buried Novembr 6 1736.
Widow Martin buried Novr 10 1736.

Page 76, *col.* 1.

Susan Simmons ye daughter of John Simmons and Susan his wife was Baptized Sepr ye 4 1733.
Thos Culling (*sic*) ye son of Richard Cullinghan and Ann his Wife was Baptized October ye 24 1733.

* At this point page 75 is divided into three columns.

Lucy Cox Daughter of James Cox was Baptized January ye 31 1733.
Hanah Ewens ye Daughter of Timothy Ewens & Hannah his wife was baptized March ye 14 1733.
William Chillman ye son of John Chillman was Baptized May 10 1734.

Page 76, Col. 2.

Elizabeth Benge Daughter of Joseph Benge was Baptized July 29 1734.
Mary Shorter Daughter of Tho. Shorter Baptized July ye (*blank*) 1734.
Richard Finnice son of William Finnice was Baptized Aug. 16 1734.

(*The following extends across the whole page.*)

A true Copy
To Mr Robert Ballard & Mr Anthony Heath

Churchwardens of the parish of Merstham upon a dispute among the people about their Seats and Pews.

GENTLEMEN

I must desire of you, that, for the quiet of this parish, and for the honour due to the Worship of Almighty God, you woud, according to your Duty & to the power Lodged by Law in your hands, take immediate Care, that those Farmers who pay to Church & poor may have the quiet & peaceable possession of the several Seats and pews in the Church, of Right belonging to their respective Farms; that the people may be duely accomodated, without any illegal additions or alterations whatsoever, either in the Church or Chancel, and without any Unnecessary new Charges upon this poor parish: there being to our certain knowledge still room enough and to spare for all the Congregation. Of this it was thought proper, thus to give due notice by Letter & to register a true Copy hereof, in the parish-Book, that whoever woud pretend hereafter to give any farther Trouble, shoud do it, at their peril.

I am Gentlemen
your most humble Servant
GEO. CUMMINGS Curat.

Done at Merstham
June 10th 1734.

Page 77, col. 1.

John Burr son of Tho: Burr and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Oct. ye 8 1734.
William Steer son of Ralph Steer was Baptized Oct. ye 10 1734.
Patience Richardson Daughter of Richard Richardson was Baptized Novbre ye 16 1734.
Tho. Underwood ye sun of William Underwood and Sarah his wife was Baptized Jan. ye 9 1734.
Edward Tatnall son of Henry and Elizabeth Tatnall was Baptized March ye 12 1734.
Thomas son of Thomas Duboy and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March 8 1734.
John James ye son of Benjamen James and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Aprill ye 7 1735.
William Wood ye son of William Wood was Baptized April ye 30 1735.

Anne the daughter of Richard Moore and Susan his Wife was baptized July 20 1735.

James Davis son of James Davis & Mary his Wife Borne Sep^tr ye 4 1735.

Alice Chillman ye daughter of William Chillman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 26 1735.

Tho. Munk ye son of Frances Munk and Jane his Wife was Baptized Feb^ry ye 16 1735-6.

Mary Simmons Daughter of John Simmons and Susan his Wife was baptized Febry ye 29 1735-6.

Page 77, col. 2.

Mary Tatnall ye Daughter of Henry Tatnall and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized March ye 2 1735.

William Norris son of John Norris was Baptized June ye 14 1736.

Henry Chilman son of John Chilman and Mary his Wife was Baptized July ye 4.

Tho: Finnis ye son of William Finnis and Prudence his wife was Baptized July ye 7 1736.

Susan Burr Daughter of Tho: Burr and Elizabeth his wife Baptized Oct. ye (*blank*) 1736.

(*Remainder of column blank.*)

*Page 78.**

Nov: 14 1736

Will: Hoare } churchwardens.
Richd Wilson }

Resolved in full vestry, that Mr Henry Stowel have a months time allowed him to bring a true and legal Certificate to this Vestry from the Clergyman that married him & where he is to be found before we give him trouble in Drs Commons.

Resolved that Mr Robert Ward have till Xstmass next allowed him to bring a certificate from the parish he belongs to that he nor his Children shall ever become chargeable to this parish.

Resolved that Mr Richd Moore have a months time allowed him to do the same.

And that James Davies the parish Clerk do intimate the same to them the next day.

GEO. CUMMINGS, Cur:

Accordingly intimation made and notice given of the premises to the several persons at their respective abodes the 16 of Novr 1736 by me James Davis.

Page 79.

A copy of what was sent to Dr Bettesworth of the Commons our Visitor for ye Archb: of Cant: after being read in full Vestry Nov: 14 1736.

GENTLEMEN

For the glory of God out of a due regard to the Laws of our Nation & for the quiet, the peace & the prosperity of this parish, I find myself obliged to desire & therefor in this public manner hereby do desire

* The first half of this page is taken up with a rough copy of the letter which appears on page 79. It is crossed out.

and charge the Church-Wardens and Overseers of the poor of this parish at their peril to put the Laws of this Land in due execution against all scandalous disorderly lawless lewd persons, And those especially who have been harboured here contrary to law and who, tho' not of this parish, have yet been suffered to come in & live in this parish for years together as man & wife with children and growing families chargeable to the people & defrauding them of their goods—And this I do find myself the more still obliged in duty to recommend & press & charge upon you thus at your peril upon this occasion, because if former Church-Wardens and Overseers of the poor had been regularly & duly put in mind eight or nine years agoe to have took the proper care of the business of our own parish, then we shoud not have exposed ourselves & our friends by going to law at this time rashly & unadvisedly with another parish & beside our own, not have put them neither to so much needless charges which our next care ought to be to cast about and endeavor prevent falling at length still heavy upon our own selves.

Done at Merstham day & date as above

GEO. CUMMINGS Cur:

Page 80, *col.* 1.

CHRISTENED in the year 1737.

Jan. 20. Sarah daughter of Richard Gage and (*blank*) his wife.
(*Blank*) daughter of John Chilman and (*blank*) his wife (*no date*).
Mary Daughter of Timothy Ewans & Hannah his wife April 17 1737.
Stephen a Twin the son of Thomas King & Mary his wife baptized June 27 1737.
Thomas a twin the son of Thomas King & Mary his wife bap. June 27 1737.
Richard the son of Richd Moore and Susan his wife baptized Aug. 24 1737.
Benjamin the son of Benjamin James & (*blank*) his wife baptized August 7 1737.
Sarah daughter of Thom. Lien (of ye parish of Chaldon) and (*blank*) his wife baptized August 28 1737.
Sarah daughter of James Cox & Anne his wife baptized November 11th 1737.
Anne the daughter of (*blank*) Underwood and (*blank*) his wife baptized Decemb^r 6th 1737.
Anne daughter of Francis & Jane Monk baptized Decemb^r 13 1737.

Page 80, *col.* 2.

MARRIED 1736-7.

Richard Chilman and Sophia Russell April 11 1737.
Francis Streator & Mary White married April 14 1737.

CHRISTENINGS 1737-8.

Mary Daughter of Robert and Nann Ward baptized Feb^ry 8 1737-8.
Jane Daughter of William and Mary Hasleden baptized March 1st 1737-8.
Thomas son or Giff Shorter baptized March 3 1737-8.

William son of Richd Richison (Rich^dson *interlined*) & Patience his wife baptized May 29th 1738.
William the son of (*blank*) Cullingham baptized June 25 1738.
Jeoffrey the son of John Tanner & (*blank*) his wife baptized July 2 1738.
John son of John Simons and Susan his wife baptized Aug. 26 1738.
Robert son of James Davis and Mary his Wife baptized Aug. 27 1738.

Page 80, *col.* 3.

BURIED 1736-7.

Eleanor Tatnal Widow buried Jany 10 1736-7.
Thomas Wilson of Aldbury buried Feb. 6 1736-7.
(*An entry crossed out. It was the same as the last but dated Mch* 23.
(*Blank*) Harris a child from Croydon March 26 1737.
Anne Life from the parish of Chaldon buried Aug. 7 1737.

BURYINGS 1737-8.

Richd Sharp buried March 19th.
Widow Burr buried March 20th.
The wife of James Scott buried March 25.

Page, 81, *col.* 1.

1738.

Sarah daughter of Timothy Ewens & (*blank*) his wife baptized Sep. 30th 1738.
Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chilman borne & baptized Octr 18th 1738.
Sarah Daughter of Robt and Mary Ballard borne Aug. 16th & baptized Sep. 14th 1738.
Thomas the son of John Norris and Betty his wife was baptized Novr 27 1738.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Burr & (*blank*) his wife baptized Novr 28 1738.
An entry crossed out here, it is the same as the next.

CHRISTENINGS 1739.

Anne Daughter of Saml Muggridge and Anne his wife baptized April 12 1739.
Jeremiah son of Benjamin James and Elizabeth his wife baptized June 27 1739.
Elizabeth daughter of Richd Chilman & Sophia his wife baptized Octr 14 1739.

Page 81, *col.* 2.

MARRIAGES 1739.

John Burt of the Parish of Haley and Mary Tatnal of the Parish of Nutfield were married by Licence the 5th day of June 1739.
William Smith Widower and Hannah Woollner spinster both of the parish of Wandsworth were (after three days' waiting that I might be satisfied of some doubts) married by Licence the 10th day of October 1739.
Richard Gage son of Richard Gage and Mary his Wife was Baptized December ye 24 (1739).

CHRISTENINGS 1739.

Anne the daughter of William Wood and Mary his wife christened Octr 29 1739.

CHRISTENINGS 1739-40.

(*Blank*) Daughter of Robert Ballard & Mary his wife borne feby 21 & baptized in the beginning of March 1739-40.

Page 81, *col.* 3.

CHRISTENINGS 1739-40.

James the son of James Cox and Anne his wife was baptized febry 10th 1739-40.

John the son of Francis Monk & Jane his wife was baptized Feb. 12th 1739-40.

Ann daughter of William Roff & Jane his wife baptized Febry 29 1739-40 both of the parish of Chaldon.

Mary the daughter of Richard Moore and Susan his wife baptized March 10th 1739-40.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Chilman and Elizabeth his wife baptized April 22 1740.

Juliana Daughter of Robt Ward & Anne his wife baptized May 30th 1740.

Katherine daughter of Richd Richison and Patience his wife baptized July 7 1740.

Page 82, *col.* 1.

Thomas Simmons the son of John Simmons and Susan his wife was Baptized August ye 24 1740.

Henry Tanner son of John Tanner & Elizabeth his wife was baptized ye 31 day of August 1740.

Thomas Richardson son of John Richardson & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August ye 31 1740.

Mary ye Daughter of John Richardson & Sarah his wife was Baptized Sepbr ye 29 1740.

James Mathew son of James Mathew was Baptized Novbr ye 21 (?) 1740.

Henry a Bastard Child Born of ye Body of Jane Wilson was Baptized Novbr ye 7 1740.

Thomas Davis was Buried Novbr ye 22 1740.

A Woman from Cudham was Buryed Novbr ye 27 1740.

William Franck was Bur. Novbr ye 30 1740.

Mary Burr of ye parish of Nutfield was Buryed December ye 15 1740.

William Richardson a Servant of Anthony Heath Buryed December the 22 1740.

The wife of Thomas Watson was Buryed January ye 24 1740.

Henry Davis son of James Davis and Mary his wife was Baptized Febry ye 8 1740.

Page 82, *col.* 2.

MARRIAGES in the year 1740.

Richard Curllingham and Ann Sanders Both of ye parish of Merstham were Married Sepber ye 30 1740.

Hanis a Child from Croydon was buried August 29 1740.
Thomas Willson was Buried Feb^ry ye 27 1740.
Jone Lovell was Buried March the (*blank*) 1740.
Ellener Tatnall ye Daughter of Henry Tatnall was Baptized March 31 1741.
James Haselden a pershenon of Merstham brought from Croydon was Buryed April ye 15 1741.
Ann Duboy ye Daughter of Thomas Duboy and Elizabeth his wife Baptized Aprill ye 18 1741.
Mary Mugridge ye Daughter of Samuel Mugridge and Ann his wife was Baptized Aprill ye 19 1741.
James the son of Richard Fairman & (*blank*) his wife was baptized May 17 1741.
Mary Simmons ye Daughter of Henry Simmons and Mary his Wife Baptized May the 21 1741.

Page 83, *col.* 1.

Sarah ye Daughter of Tho. Pointing and Elizabeth his wife Baptized Sep^br ye 27 1741.
Timmothy Ewens son of Timothy Ewens and Hanah his Wife was Baptized Nov^br ye 8 1741.
Richard Wood was Buried January ye 8 1741.
John Burr was Baptized January ye 10 1741.
William Steer ye sun of Ralph Steer and Ann his wife was Baptized January ye 14 1741.
John Burr ye son of Tho: Burr was Buryed January ye 14 1741.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Chillman and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January ye 17 (?) 1741.
Alce Ward ye Daughter of Robert Ward and Ann his wife was Baptized Feb^ry ye 22 1741.
John King ye son of Thomas King and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Feb^ry ye 28 1741.
Ann Duboy ye Daughter of Thomas Duboy & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized March ye 7 1741.
Henry Simmons son of Henry Simmons and Mary his wife was Baptized May ye 19 1742.
Elizabeth Chillman Daughter of John Chillman and Mary his wife was baptized May ye 20 1742.
Mary Davis ye Daughter of James and Mary Davis was Born Sep^br ye 4 1743.

Page 83, *col.* 2.

Thomas Rosom and Mary Young both of ye parish of Chaldon was married October ye 18 1741.
Widow Streator wife of Francis Died Nov^br ye 9 1741.
The Reverend Mr Mills Died Aprill ye 12 1742.
The Rev. Thos Tanner M.A. Rect^r of Mestham inducted May (*blank*) 1742 by Ed: Holme M.A. Curate.
John Simmons Buryed May ye 4.
Dinah Richardson Buried May ye 5.
Henry Stowel Buryed May ye 24.
The Wife of Richard Curllingham Buryed June ye 3.
Dianah Richardson ye wife of Willm Richardson Dyed May ye 12 1742.
*Macy Harrisons Widow Dyed ye 24 of December 1742.

* Macy (or ? Mary) is written over William.

Henry Freeman Dyed January ye 20 1742.
Widow Harbour January ye 21 1741 (*sic*).
John Weller Dyed May ye 30 1743.
George Carter Dyed June ye 25 1743.
Anthony Fros Dyed July ye 17 1743.
Widow Duboy Dyed July ye 28 1743.
John Cox Dyed Aug^st^ ye 26 1743.
James Smith Dyed Sep^br^ ye 22 1743.
William Anscombe Dyed Oct. ye 7 1743.
Catherine Harrison Dyed Nov^b^ ye 15 1743.
Elizabeth James Dyed Dec. ye 17 1743.
Elizabeth Heath wife of Anthony Heath Dyed January ye 21 1743.

Page 84, *col.* 1.

Widow Sharpe was Buryed Feb^ry^ ye 14 1743.
William Richardson Dyed Feb^ry^ ye 2 1743.
Aprill ye 14 1744 Elizabeth Dutnal the Daughter of Tho: Dutnal was Baptized.
William Roffey son of Robert Roffey and Mary his wife was Baptized June the 6 1744.
John Tanner son of John Tanner and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized June ye 17 1744.
John Sammon ye son of Robert Sammon was Baptized August 1 1744.
Jane Duboy Daughter of Thomas Duboy was Baptized October ye 3 1744.
Morris Bayly was Buried October ye 14 1744.
Henry James ye son of Benjamin James and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Nov^ber^ ye 11 1744.
Margaret ye wife of Thomas Dabnal was Buried Nov^br^ ye 30 1744.
John Baly was Buried December ye 16 1744.
Elizabeth Simmons Daughter of John Simmons & Susannah his wife was Baptized Decem^br^ ye 17 1744.
Mary King Daughter of Thomas King & Jane his wife was Baptized January ye 1 1744.
William Watson son of John Watson and Hannah his wife was Baptized March ye 24 1744-5.

Page 84, *col.* 2.

Isaac Scott was Baptized December ye 21 1743.
Malica Richardson son of John Richardson was Baptized February ye 19 1743.

MARRIAGES.

Robert Beverstock and Mary Chalfield was Married Nov^br^ ye 6 1744.
George Richardson of Rygate was Married to Sarah Weller December ye 1 1744.
Elizabeth King wife of Thomas King was Buried January ye 11 1744.
Susana Harris of Croydon was Buried January ye 20 1744.
Ann Richardson Daughter of John Richardson and Sarah his wife was Baptized May 2 1745.
Susan Round Daughter of William Round and (*blank*) his wife was Baptized May ye 30 1745.
Benjeman Matthew ye son of James Matthew and Sarah his wife was Baptized June ye 23 1745.

Mary Chillman Daughter of James Chillman was Baptized June ye 27 1745.
Richard Harbour son of John Harbour and Sarah his wife was Baptized June ye 27 1745.
Mary Richardson Daughter of George Richardson and Sarah his wife was Baptized July ye 27 1745.
John Wood of Chaldon was Buryed at Merstham August ye 30 1745.
Widow Cook Buryed Sep^br^ ye 30 1745.

Page 85, *col.* 1.

Madam Ballard Buried Oct^br^ ye 8 1745.
The wife of Thomas Duboy was Buried Oct^br^ ye 20 1745.
Nathanel Coldstock son of Nathanel Coldstock was Baptized July ye (*blank*) 1745.
The Revd Jeremiah Milles M.A. Rect^r^ of Mestham inducted Octr 1745 by Ed. Holme M.A. Curate.
Mary Munk ye Daughter of Frances Munk Baptized January ye 12 1745.
Patience Fullix Daughter of Edmon Fullix was Baptized Feb^ry^ ye 2 1745.
Widow Willson ye wife Tho. Willson was Buried Feb^ry^ ye 2 1745-6.
John Simmons son of Henry Simmons was Baptized January the 30 1745-6.
George Martin was Married to Susan Lippard ye 24 Day of Feb^ry^ 1745-6.
Susan Willson Daughter of Richard Willson Dyed March the 1 1745-6.
Mary a Basterd child Born of the Body of Susan Lippard Baptized March the 17 1745-6.
Thomas Davis son of James Davis and Mary his Wife was Baptized March ye 30 1746.
Robert Roffey was marred to Sarah Shorter at Merstham April ye 6 1746.
Ann Ward Daughter of Robert Ward & Ann his wife was Baptized Aprill ye 9 1746.
(*Blank*) Simmons Daughter of John Simmons and Susan his wife was baptized Aprill ye 24 1746.

Page 85, *col.* 2.

John Richardson son of John Richardson mason and (*blank*) his wife was Baptized Aprill the 27 1746.
Ann Heath Daughter of John Heath and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized June the 15 1746.
George Steer son of Ralph Steer and Ann his Wife was Baptized July 19 1746.
John a Bastard Born of ye Body of Margret Freeman and baptized Sep^br^ ye 13 1746.
Moses Tanner son of John Tanner was Baptized Aprill ye 26 1747.
June ye 7. Mrs Elizabeth Tatnal wife of Henry Tatnal was Buryed 1747.
Mary Martin ye Daughter of Robert Martin Baptized August ye 4 1747.
Jane Ewens ye Daughter of Timothy Ewens was Baptized Sep^br^ ye 5 1747.
Thomas a Bastard Child born of ye body of Ann Beadel Sep^br^ ye 11 1747.
Henry Simmons son of Henry Simmons and Mary his Wife was Baptized Nov^br^ ye 14 1747.

Mary Matthew daughter of James Mathew and Sarah his wife was Baptized Nov^{br} ye 15 1747.
Ann Curllingham was Buryed December the 6 1747.
John Hammon was marriad to Mary Stammer December ye 3 1747.
William Finis was married to Mary Hilder January ye 1 1747.
William James son of Benjamin James and Elizabeth was Baptized Feb. ye 21 1747.
Old Sarah dyed Feb^{ry} ye 23 1747.
Alice Ives Daughter of George Ives was Baptized ye 17 March 1747.

Page 86, *col.* 1.

William Bridge son of Francis Bridge and Prudence his Wife was Baptized Aprill ye 22 1748.
Anthony Simmons son of John Simmons & Susan his wife was Baptized May ye 3 1748.
Simon ye son of John Tanner was Baptized June ye 5 1748.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas King was Baptized August ye 14 1748.
William Richardson son of John Richardson ye Butcher was Baptized Sep^{b} ye 21 1748.
Henrietta d. of (*blank*) Welch was Baptized Sep^{br} ye 24 1748.
Benjamin Bryand was married to Sarah Francks Sep^{br} ye 29 1748.
Edmon Fullix son of Edmon Fullix was Baptized Oct^{br} ye 2 1748.
Ann Finnis Daughter of William Finnis and Mary his wife was Baptized Nov^{br} ye 28 1748.
Jane Daughter of Francis Munk and Jane his wife was Baptized Decemb. (*sic*) December ye 4 1748.
Susan Ward Daughter of Robert Ward & Ann his wife was Baptized December ye 11 1748.
Patience Daughter of Francis Cemp and Mary his wife Baptized January ye 15 1748.
Jane Lee Daughter of Henry Lee and Ann his wife was Baptized Decem^{br} ye 24 1748.
Jane Simmons Daughter of Henry Simmons was Baptized Feby ye 15 1748.

Page 86, *col.* 2.

Jane Richardson Daughter of John Richardson was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 17 1748.
Susan Round Daughter of William Round was Baptized March ye 6 1748.
Ann Morphew Daughter of Rich. Morphew was Baptized Aprill ye 16 1749.
Thomas Tapsel son of George Tapsel was Baptized Aprill 23 1749.
Sarah Wood Daughter of Robert Wood was Baptized Aprill ye 24 1749.
William Peal son of William Peal was Baptized May ye 28.
Elizabeth Matthew Daughter of James Matthew & Sarah his wife was Baptized Oct^{br} ye 8 1749.
Liddy Martin Daughter of Robert Martin was Baptized Nov^{br} ye 29 1749.
Henry Chillman son of William Chillman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December ye 3 1749.
Elizabeth a Bastard Child born of the Body Ann Lippard was Baptized January ye 14 1749.

Elizabeth Curllingham Daughter of John Curllingham was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 13 (?) 1749.
James Tanner son of John Tanner was Baptized Feb. ye 19 1749.
Stephen Kings wife was Buried Aprill ye 5 1750.

Page 87, *col.* 1.

1750.

Anthony Davis son of James Davis was Baptized Aprill ye 8.
Thomas Pearcifull was Buried Aprill ye 24.
William Finnis son of William Finnis and Mary his Wife was Baptized Aprill the 29 1750.
Mary Ives Daughter of John Ives was Baptized May ye 20 1750.
John Freeman son of Henry Freeman was Baptized Sep^{br} ye 26 1750.
Thomas parkhurst son of John parkhurst was Baptized Sep^{br} ye 27 1750.
Benjeman son of John Simmons and Susan his wife was Baptized December ye 27 1750.
Judy the Daughter of John and Mary Cullingham was Baptized Jan. 30th 1750-1.
Thomas Nee was buried March 8th 1750-1.
Wm King was buried March 21st 1751.
Edward the son of Edward & Anne (Elizabeth *crossed out*) Sheerman was baptized April 8 1751.
Lucy the daughter of John & Sarah Richardson was baptized April 18th 1750 (*sic*).
Susanna the Daughter of Timothy & Hannah Ewin was baptized Ap 18 1750 (*sic*).
Sarah daughter of Wm Round & (*blank*) his wife was baptized May 13th 1751.
Ann ye wife of Henry Stowel was Buried July ye 1 1751.
Edward Haswell wife was Buried July ye 2 1751.

Page 87, *col.* 2.

Ann Ives Daughter of John Ives was Baptized July ye 20 1751.
Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Richard Rogers was Baptized July ye 28 1751.
William Wood at Nodishall was Buried July ye 28 1751.
August ye 25. William Finis son of William Finis was Baptized.
Elizabeth Moor daughter of Richard Moor was Buried Sep^{br} ye 4 1751.
Mary Morphew Dafter of Richard Morphew & Margaret his wife was Baptized Oct^{br} ye 6 1751.
Ann Simmons daughter of Henry Simmons & Mary his wife was Baptized Oct. ye 13 1751.
Thomas Thunder was Buried December ye 20 1751.
William Beadel son of John Beadel and Ann his wife was Baptized November ye 24.
Edward Strutter son of Edward Strutter and Ann his wife was Baptized Decem^{br} ye 4 1751.
Widow Cheal was buried ye 10.
Richard Ward son of Robert Ward was Baptized Feb^{ry} ye 16 1752.
Ann Chillman Daughter of John Chillman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Mrch ye 15.

Page 88, *col.* 1.

1752.

John Matthew son of James Matthew & Sarah his wife was Baptized March ye 29.
John Parkerhust ye son of John Parkhust and Jane his wife was Baptized May ye 11 1752.
Hanahbellow Daughter of John Watson & Hanah his wife was Baptized July the 20 1752.
Mallack Richardson son of John Richardson was Baptized July ye 26 1752.
Patience Richardson Daughter of John Richardson & Sarah his wife was Baptized August ye 3 1752.
Hannah Chillman Daughter of Richard Chillman & Sofiah his wife was Baptized Sep. ye 24.
Edward Simmons son of John Simmons and Susan his wife was Baptized March ye 4 1753.
Richard Rogers son of Richard Rogers was Baptized March ye 4 1753.
William Davis son of James Davis and Mary his wife Baptized May ye 6 1753.
Thomas King Dyed May ye 12 1753.
Henry Freeman son of Henry Freeman was Baptized June the 3 1753.
Ann Kemp Daughter of Frances Kemp was Baptized June the 17 1753.
William Ives son of John Ives Baptized July ye 22 1753.
Mary Dew Daughter of Phillip Dew and Julianah his wife was Baptized Sep^br ye 16 1753.

Page 88, *col.* 2.

The BURIALS Sep^br ye 28 1753.

(*Blank*) Ives Daughter of John Ives was Buried.
Mary Simmons Wife of Thomas Simmons was Buried Nov^ber ye 6 1753.
Hannah Moore Daughter of Richard Moore was Buried February ye 11 1754. No affid^t.
Jane Weller wife of John Weller of Chaldon was Buried Aprill the 3 1754. No affida^t.
Abraham Wessell Esqr from Ewell was Bury^d April 26 1754 in the Family Vault. No affid^t.
John son of John Simmonds & Susan his wife was Buryd May 13 1754. No affid^t.
Anne Freeman Widow from the Poor house was Buryd September 11 1754. No affid^t.
Thomas Watson from Walton was Buried Jan^ry 12 1755. Aff^t brought.
Mary Baker, widow, from St Sepulchre's London was Burid February 10th 1755. Aff^t Brought.

Page 89, *col.* 1.

[BAPTISMS 1753.]

Benjamen Chillman son of William Chillman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized nov^br ye 11 1753.
Thomas Ralph son of Thomas Ralph was Baptized November ye 12 1753.
Ann Beadle Daughter of John Beadle and Ann his wife was Baptized Nov^be ye 18 1753.

Linnard Marks son of William Marks and Susan his wife was Baptized January 13 1754.
John Ives was Buried January ye 15 1754. No affidt.
Thomas Shearing son of Edward Shearing & Ann his wife was Baptized March ye 20 1754.
Elisabeth Daughter of Henry Simonds & Mary his Wife was Baptized May 3d 1754.
Elisabeth Dr of William Round & Susan his wife was Baptized May 15 1754.
William son of John Parker & Jane his wife was Baptized May 26 1754.
Thomas & Elisabeth Twins son and Daughter of John Richardson and Sarah his wife de vita Periclitantes Dom. Baptizat. Secund. Offic: Privat: Bapt: June 25th 1754. Admitted into the Church ye July 1st
Jeremiah s. of Benjamin James & Elisabeth his wife baptizd July 28 1754.

Page 89, *col.* 2.

Elisabeth Daughter of John Chilman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd September 13 1754.
Jane Dr of James Matthew & Sarah his wife Baptizd 8br 13 1754.
Deborah Daughter of John Curlingham and Anne his wife Baptizd November 7 1754.
William natural son of William Palmer of Gatton widower & Anne Monk of this parish spinster de vitâ periclitans Dom: Baptisat. secund. off: Priv: Bapt. Dec. 28th admitted into ye church Decr 29th 1754.
Thomas Seaman aged 31 y. was Baptizd according to the office of Bapt. for those of Riper years Janry 5th 1755.
Lucy Dr of Thomas Ralph and Mary his wife was Baptizd Janry 23d 1755.
James son of Richard Chilman & Sophia his wife Baptizd the same day.
Sarah Dr of Richard Morphew & Margaret his wife was Baptizd Janry 25 1755.

Page 90, *col.* 1.

BURIALS 1755.

Elisabeth Daughter of Richd and Sophia Chilman at the Almshouse was buried March 16 1755 No affidt.
Mary Wife of John Chilman senr was Buried June 1 1755 no afft.
Richard son of John Harbour & Sarah his wife was Buried August 25th 1755 no afft.
Anne Daughter of Francis Kent & Mary his wife was Buried November 30 1755 no afft.

1756.

Mrs Mary Drage widow agd 94 was Buried Jany 21 1756 afft made.
James Randall Infant at nurse in this Parish was Buried February 15th 1756.
Thomas son of John Richardson & Sarah his wife was Buried April 22 1756.
John Cox aged abt 84 was Burid May 26 1756.
Thomas son of Henry Freeman and Elisabeth his wife was Buried Decr 11th 1756.

Page 90, *col.* 2.

1757.

William Wood was Buried June 5th 1757 no afft.
Elisabeth Dr of William Round & Susah his wife was Buried October 4th 1757 afft recd.
John Chilman from Croydon was Bur. October 22 1757 afft recd.
Thomas Duboy Widower was Buried Novr 6th 1757. Small Pox. No afft.
Thomas Tapsell was Buried Janry 2d 1758. Small Pox.
John Start Junr was bur. Janry 4th 1758. Small pox.
Hannah wife of Timothy Uins was Buried Janry 24 1758.
John son of William Chilman & Elizabeth his wife was Buried April 8th 1758.
Henry son of Thos & Alice Thornton from Reigate was Buried July 13 1758 afft recd.
Anne daughter of Richard Percival & Anne his wife from London was Buried August 13th 1758.

Page 91, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1755.

Catherine Dr of Benjamin Bryant & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 3d 1755.
John son of John Beadle and Anne his Wife Baptizd June 15th 1755.
James son of William and Mary Hart, Travellers from Ramsgate in the Isle of Thanet Kent was born in the Parsonage Stable on the 8th and Baptizd on the 14 of September 1755.
Mary Dr of Richard Tapner & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized November 8th 1755.
Anne Dr of Richard Rogers & Mary his wife was Baptized November 30 1755.
William son of John Richardson & Elizabeth his wife de Vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. Secund. Offic: Privat. Bapt. Decr 3d 1755.
Thomas son of Martin Meek (Soldier in Col. Howard's Regimt of Old Buffs Quarter here) & Isabel his wife was Baptizd Dec. 7th 1755.
Susana Filia Henrici Tatnal Vidui et Sarah Lee Ancillæ de vita periclitans dom. baptizat. Secund. offic. privat. Bapt. 10bris 13th 1755.

Page 91, *col.* 2.

1756.

Elizabeth Dr of Timothy Garland & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd February 19 1756.
Ann Dr of Edward Shearing & Anne his wife was Baptizd February 26 1756.
John son of John Watson & Hannah his wife was Baptizd March 7 1756.
Elisabeth Dr of Thomas Moore (Sergeant in Col. Howard's Regimt of Old Buffs Quarterd here) and Sarah his wife was Baptizd March 21 1756.
John son of John Curlingham & Anne his Wife was Baptizd April 1 1756.
William son of Richard Richardson & Mary his Wife was Baptizd May 21 1756.

Catherine Dr of Francis Monk & Jane his Wife was Baptizd August 10 1756.
James son of George Weller & Elisabeth his (*sic*) was Baptizd September 5th 1756.

Page 92, *col.* 1.

Thomas son of Thomas Steer & Sarah Martin de vita periclitans dom. baptizat. Secundum offic. privat. Bapt. September 12 1756.
Admitted into the Church September 26.
William son of Thomas Relph & Mary his wife was Baptizd September 13 1756.
Lucy Daughter of Francis Kent & Mary his Wife was Baptized October 17 1756.
Sarah Dr of William Chilman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized November 7th 1756.
Thomas son of Henry Freeman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd November 28th 1756.

[1757.]

Mary Dr of William Anscombe (the reputed Father) batchelor & Mary Wood Spinster was Baptizd January 29th 1757.
Henry son of Henry Symonds & Mary his wife was Baptizd February 6th 1757.
Sarah Dr of John Chilman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd March 3d 1757.

Page 92, *col.* 2.

Richard son of John Curlingham and Anne his wife was Baptizd March 28th 1757.
Martha Dr of Edward Shearing & Anne his wife was Baptizd May 15th 1757.
John son of James Morphew & Priscilla his wife was Baptizd May 22d 1757.
William son of John Symonds & Susaña his wife was Baptizd May 25th 1757.
Sarah Dr of Richard Berkin & Mary his wife was Baptizd June 3d 1757.
Thomas son of John Beadle & Anne his wife was Baptizd June 5th 1757.
Henry son of Henry Weller & Sarah his wife was baptizd June 12th 1757.
Henry son of Richard Richardson & Mary his wife was Baptizd June 24th 1757.
James son of John Richardson & Sarah his wife was Baptizd November 5th 1757.
Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Tapner & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd Novr 14th 1757.

Page 93, *col.* 1.

Sarah Daughter of John Watson & Hannah his wife was Baptizd Dec. 3 1757.
Mary Daughter of Thos Relf & Mary his wife was Baptizd December 23 1757.
Richard son of Richard Chilman & Sophia his wife was Baptizd Decr 24 1757.

[1758.]

Sarah Dr of James Matthew & Sarah his wife was Baptizd Janry 15 1758.
Timothy son of Timothy Garland & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd February 11th 1758.
James son of Henry Freeman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd March 5th 1758.
John son of William Percivall & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd March 22 1758.
Hanah Dr of Anne Muggeridge & base Born was Baptizd April 8th 1758.
Mary Dr of John Parkhurst & Jane his wife was Baptizd 26 Apl 1758.
Mary Dr of John Curlingham & Anne his wife was Baptizd July 2d 1758.

Page 93, *col.* 2.

Mary Daughter of Richard Berkin & Mary his wife was Baptizd September 10th 1758.
William son of William Anscombe & Mary his wife born Augst 10th was Baptizd September 11th 1758.
James son of Ralph Steer and Sarah his wife was baptizd September 20th 1758.
Anne (base born) Dr of Mary Borer was Baptizd October 22 1758.
Anne Dr of Thomas Underwood & Lucy his wife was Baptizd October 24 1758.
Sarah (base born) Daughter of John Saxby and Anne Chilman (servts at Cold Roost) was Baptizd Decr 24 1758.
Richard, son of Edward Shearing & Anne his wife de vita periclitans Dom. baptizat. Secund: offic: Privat: Bapt. January 10th 1759.

Page 94, *col.* 1.

1758 BURIALS.

Sarah Bailey, Widow, from the Almshouse was Buried September 17th 1758.
James Cox was Buried November 23 1758 Afft recd.
Anne Davies, Widow, from Aldersted Heath was Buried November 26 1758 aged 86.
Anne Lee, widow, was Buried Decr 5th 1758.
Jane Wood, widow, from Coldroost was Buried Decr 13 Aged 86 afft recd.

1759.

Richard (Infant) son of Edward Shearing & Anne his wife was Buried January 13th 1759.
Anne wife of the sd Edward Shearing was Buried Janry 22 1759. Small Pox.
Anne Wood, widow, was Buried January 30th 1759. Small Pox.
John Morphew from ye Poor House was Buried April 25 1759.
Henry Chilman, Widower, aged 86 was Buried May 5 1759.
John Chilman (son of the above) was Buried June 12 1759 Aged 55.

Page 94, *col.* 2.

John & James (Twins) base born sons of Jane Agar at the Poor House were Buried July 27 1759.

Amy Dr of John Harbour *alias* Herbert & Sarah his Wife was Buried Novr 5th 1759.
Mary Shearing, widow, from Rygate was Buried Decr 23 1759.
Jane, wife of Willm Midgley, from the Poor House was Buried Decr 26 1759.
Michael Wood, from Cold Roost, was Buried Decr 30th 1759.

1760.

James son of John Richardson, & Sarah his wife, was Buried April 23 1760.
William Harrison (Rom. Cathc) from Colchester was Buried September 11th 1760 (afft recd *crossed out*).
Elizabeth Cox, widow, from the Poor House was Buried Febry 19 1761.
John Sturt, widower, a certificate man, from Farnham was Buried May 18 1761.
Richard, son of Richard Morphew, & Margaret his wife was Buried July 19th 1761.

Page 95, *col.* 1.

Baptisms 1759.

Ralph, son of Thomas Steer & Sarah his wife was Baptizd January 29 1759.
Charles, son of Richard Roffey & Anne his wife was baptizd February 4 1759.
Thomas, son of Henry Weller & Sarah his wife was Baptizd February 6th 1759.
William son of Richd Rogers & Mary his wife was Baptizd February 25th 1759.
Mary Dr of Richard Richardson & Mary his wife was Baptizd February 26th 1759.
William son of William Round & Susaña his wife was Baptizd March 26th 1759.
James son of James Morphew & Priscilla his wife was Baptizd May 13 1759.
John & James (Twins) base born sons of Jane Agar at the Poor House were Baptizd May 27 1759.
Mary Dr of John Chilman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd June 25 1759.
Alice Daughter of Timothy Uins & Alice his wife was Baptizd August 19th 1759.

Page 95, *col.* 2.

Martha Dr of Thomas Relf & Mary his wife was Baptizd August 29th 1759.
Charles son of John Richardson & Sarah his wife was Baptizd August 31st 1759.
Anne Dr of James Cullingham & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd September 23d 1759.
John son of Ralph Steer & Sarah his wife was Baptizd November 2d 1759.
Anne Dr of George Marsh & Anne his wife was Baptizd Decr 9th 1759.

1760.

Martha Dr of Richard Berkin & Mary his wife de Vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secundum offic. Privat. Bapt. Janry 3 1760. Admitted into the Church Febry 3d.

Benjamin son of Henry Symonds & Mary his wife was Baptizd Janry 9th 1760.

Thomas son of James Burges & Anne his wife was Baptizd March 12th 1760.

William son of Thos Underwood & Lucy his wife was Baptizd March 14th 1760.

Page 96, col. 1.

BURIALS 1761.

Anne Griffith, Widow, was Buried September 20th 1761. Affid. recd.

Richard Cox, widower, from the Poor House was Buried October 7th 1761.

Mary wife of Edward Dalborn was Buried Novr 11 1761.

William Midgley (an old Soldier) from the Poor House was Buried Novr 22 1761.

William Hazledon, Widower, from Croydon, was Buried Decr 11th 1761. Affid. recd.

1762.

John Leopard was Buried January 26th 1762.

Hannah Daughter of Richard Chilman & Sophia his wife was Buried April 14 1762.

James son of James Morphew & Priscilla his wife, was Buried April 25 1762.

Mary, wife of William Aynscombe, was Buried May 29th 1762.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wilson from St Sepulchres London, was Buried October 10th 1762. Affid. recd.

John Rigglesford was Buried October 14 1762 aged 30 y. Affd recd.

Rebecca (Infant) Daughter of the said John Rigglesford & Elisabeth his wife was Buried October 21 1762. Affid. recd.

Page 96, col. 2.

William Chilman (a servant from Aldersted) was Buried Novr 14 1762.

Anne (Infant) Daughter of Jno Saxby & Anne his wife was Buried Novr 17th 1762.

Stephen King, Widower, aged 82 was Buried Decr 3d 1762. Afft recd.

1763.

John Herbert (commonly called Harbour) from the Poor House, was Buried January 18th 1763.

Anthony Heath, Widower, from the Poor House, was Buried Janry 21 1763.

Elisabeth (Anne *crossed through*) Daughter of George Marsh & Anne his wife was Buried Febry 2d 1763.

Thomas Herbert (a Servant of Sir G. Colebrookes) was Buried February 15 1763.

Richard Percival (Widower) from the Poor House, Buried May 3 1763.

John, Infant, base born son of Jn° Ives & Sarah Chilman, was Buried May 6 1763.
Mary, wife of George Weller was Buried May 20th 1763.
Charles Welch, from the Poor House, was Buried June 10th 1763.
Elisabeth Daughter of Richard Moore Junr & Mary his wife was Buried July 6 1763.

Page 97, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1760.

Elizabeth Dr of John Saxby & Anne his wife was Baptizd April 26 1760.
John son of Timothy Garland & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized June 7th 1760.
Anne Dr of John Curlingham & Anne his wife, was Baptized July 4th 1760.
John son of William King and Anne his wife was Baptized September 21 1760.
Martha Dr of James Morphew (Roffey *crossed out*) and Priscilla his wife was Baptizd Novr 2 1760.
Elizabeth Dr of Jeremiah Pain & Elisabeth his wife, de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. Secund. officr. Privat. Bapt. Novr 2 1760. Recd into the Church Novr 18th 1760.
John son of William Phenix & Mary his wife was Baptizd Novr 30th 1760.

1761.

Rebecca Dr of John Rigglesford & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd January 28th 1761.
Sarah Dr of Ezekiel Lofty & Mary his wife was Baptizd February 19th 1761.
Richard son of Richard Morphew & Margaret his wife was Baptizd February 22d 1761.

Page 97, *col.* 2.

Richard son of Richard Richardson & Mary his wife Baptizd March 4th 1761.
Lucy Dr of Ralph Steer & Sarah his wife was Baptizd March 8th 1761.
John son of Thomas Steer & Sarah his wife, de Vita perclitans Dom. Baptizat. Secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. May 24 1761. Admitted in the Church etc. June 7 following.
Thomas son of Richard Tapner & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd June 12th 1761.
Robert son of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife was Baptizd June 14 1761.
William son of Henry Weller & Sarah his wife was Baptized June 28th 1761.
Elizabeth Dr of Richard Berkin & Mary his wife was Baptizd July 12 1761.
James son of John Parkhurst & Jane his wife was Baptizd July 29 1761. Born on ye 13th.
Mary Dr of Stephen King & Elisabeth his wife, de vitâ periclitans Dom. Bapt. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. Aug. 6th 1761. Admitted into the Church Aug. 9th.
Mary Dr of James Cullingham & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd Septembr 28 1761.

Page 98, *col.* 1.

BURIALS 1763.

William son of Richd Richardson & Mary his wife was Buried July 28th 1763.
Edward (Infant) son of Thos Durrant & Elisabeth his wife was Buried Novr 24 1763.
John (Infant) son of John Wood & Jane his wife from Bletchingly was Buried Apl 12th 1764.
Mary Buckner, Widow, aged 90 y. was Buried May 10th 1764.
Francis Kent was Buried June 14 1764.
Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas Durant & Elisabeth his wife was Buried Aug. 8th 1764.
Jane wife of John Parkhurst was Buried September 16 1764.
Mary Dr of George Marsh and Anne his wife was Buried Novr 22d 1764.

1765.

James (Infant) son of John Chilman & Elisabeth his wife was Buried Febry 19th 1765.
Richard Wood, Batchelor, from Bletchingly was Buried Febry 26 1765.
Jacob Shepherd (from Camberwel) was Buried June 13th 1765.
Alice Shepherd (his widow) was Buried June 23d 1765.
Elisabeth Dr of Richard Moore (Junr) & Mary his wife was Buried June 25 1765.
Alice Dr of Robert Warde & Anne his wife was Buried June 28th 1765.

Page 98, *col.* 2.

BURIALS 1765.

Mary Thornton (Spinster) from Camberwel, was Buried July 9th 1765.
Robert Roffey (from Camberwel), was Buried July 15th 1765.
Mary Beadle, Widow, was Buried July 19th 1765.

1766.

Sarah Herbert, widow, was Buried Febry 28th 1766.
Richard Percival, from London, was Buried April 2d 1766.
Thomas Symonds, widower, was Buried April 12th 1766.
George son of Thomas King & Mary his wife was Buried Apl 23 1766.
Jane wife of William Hally, of Croydon, was Buried Apl 27th 1766.
Susaña Daughter of William Hally & Jane his wife was Buried May 11th 1766.
Anne Daughter of Robert Ward & Anne his wife was Buried June 12th 1766.
James Scot, widower, was Buried from the Poor House July 13th 1766.
Richard Parsons, from the Poor house, was Buried Novr 2d 1766.

1767.

Susaña Thornton from Bletchingly was buried January 4th 1767.
John Hoare, Batchelor aged 78 was buried January 22d 1767.

Page 99, col. 1.

BAPTISMS 1761.

John son of James Burgess & Anne his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat Bapt. Decr 10th. Admitted into the Church Decr 13th.

1762.

Elisabeth Daughter of George Marsh & Anne his wife was Baptizd January 10th 1762.

Robert son of Thomas Relf & Mary his wife was Baptizd January 31 1762.

Elisabeth Daughter of John Beadle & Anne his wife was Baptizd February 26 1762.

Amy Daughter of John Chilman & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd March 19th 1762.

Thomas son of James Morphew & Priscilla his wife was Baptized May 23 1762.

Anne Daughter of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife & William son of Henry Symonds & Mary his wife were Baptizd July 25 1762.

Thomas son of John King & Sarah his wife was Baptizd September 15th 1762.

Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Pain & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd November 4th 1762.

Anne Daughter of John Saxby & Anne his wife was Baptizd Novr 14 1762.

Patience Daughter of Richd Richardson & Mary his wife was Baptizd Novr 17 1762.

Page 99, col. 2.

1762.

John base born of Sarah Chilman spinster de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. Decr 19 1762.

1763.

Anne Dr of Richard Morphew & Margaret his wife was Baptizd January 2d 1763.

Anne Dr of William Percival & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd January 6th 1763.

Rebekah Dr of James Matthew & Sarah his wife was Baptized Janry 9th 1763.

Abraham son of Abraham Billet & Mary his wife was Baptizd January 30th 1763.

Sarah Dr of Timothy Garland & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd February 2d 1763.

William son of Henry Freeman & Amy his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat: secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. Augst 23 1763 admitted into the Church April 21 1765.

Sarah Dr of Richard Tapner & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd 7br 14 1763.

James son of Thomas Relf & Mary his wife was Baptizd Novr 6 1763.

Amy Dr of Thomas Steer & Sarah his wife was Baptizd Novr 13 1763.

Edward son of Thomas Durrant & Elisabeth his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. Novr 20 1763.

Page 100, *col.* 1.

BURIALS 1767.

Anne base born D^{r} of Anne Wood was Buried May 26th 1767.
Mary D^{r} of Timoth. Garland & Elisabeth his wife was Buried June 25th 1767.
Elisabeth Watkin D^{r} of Thomas Durant & Elisabeth his wife was Buried July 20th 1767.

1768.

Jane wife of John Wood from Bletchingley was Buried Feb^{ry} 18th 1768.
John Harries from Croydon was Buried April 3^{d} 1768.
Jane King, widow, Inn Keeper, was Buried April 30th 1768.
Elisabeth Wilson Widow was Buried May 8th 1768.
William Hoar, Batchelor, aged 88 was Buried May 28th 1768.
Anne D^{r} of George Marsh & Anne his Wife, was Buried August 18th 1768.
Henry Hoare, Batchelor, aged (*blank*) was Buried August 19th 1768.
Sarah Daughter of William Riggleford & Mary his wife was Buried August 20th 1768.
Anne D^{r} of Thomas Stear & Sarah his wife was Buried August 26th 1768.
Mary Thunder, Widow, was Buried September 4th 1768.
Mary D^{r} of John Saxby & Anne his wife was Buried Sepr 8th 1768.
Elisabeth D^{r} of John Beadle & Anne his wife was Buried Septr 23^{d} 1768.
Anne Mose, Widow, from Croydon, was Buried Novr 10th 1768.
Hannah Walsh, servant Maid, from Mr Smith's, was Buried Decr 29th 1768.

1769.

Jane D^{r} of Abraham Billet and Mary his wife was Buried January the 15th 1769.
Jane Spencer, Widow (from London), was buried February 26th 1769.

Page 100, *col.* 1.

Richard Moore, Senr was Buried March 24th 1769.
Richard Roffey, from Alderbury, was Buried August 13th 1769.
James Davies Parish Clerke, aged 91 was Buried Octr 20th 1769.
John Crossley, Traveller and Working man, was Buried on December 16th 1769.
Mary wife of Wm Aynscombe was Buried December 27th 1769.

1770.

James & Richard (Infants) sons of John Beadle & Anne his wife were Buried Jan^{ry} 3^{d} 1770.
John Wood, from Bletchingly, was Buried Jan^{ry} 11th 1770.
John, son of John Herbert and Elisabeth his wife was Buried Feb^{ry} 17th 1770.
Henry Tatnall, Widower, ag^{d} 77 was Buried Feb^{ry} 28th 1770.

Mary Wife of James Davies was Buried March 4th 1770.
Mary Daughter of Richd Roffey & Jane his wife was Buried March 6th 1770.
Mary Daughter of John Hoath & Mary his wife was Buried March 11th 1770.
James s. of Richard Roffey & Jane his wife was Buried March 25 1770.
Elisabeth Dr of Nicolas & Mary Feldwick was Buried April (*blank*) 1770.

Page 101, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1764.

John son of Henry Weller & Sarah his wife was baptizd January 1st 1764.
Patience Daughter of James Burgess & Anne his wife was Baptized January 7th 1764.
John son of John King & Sarah his wife was Baptizd January 20th 1764.
Thomas son of John Ives & Sarah his wife was Baptizd April 23d 1764.
Sarah Daughter of John Beadle & Anne his wife was Baptizd May 13th 1764.
Priscilla Daughter of James Morphew & Priscilla his wife was Baptizd May 14th 1764.
Samuel base born son of Sarah Dye was Baptized June 16 1764.
Rebecca Dr of Thomas Durant and Elisabeth his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. privat. Bapt. Augt. 4 1764.
Mary Dr of George Marsh & Anne his wife Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. October 7th 1764.
Jane Dr of Abraham Billet & Mary his wife was Baptizd October 13th 1764.
Thomas son of James Brown & Anne his wife was Baptizd Novr 4th 1764.
George son of Thomas King & Mary his wife was Baptizd Novr 11th 1764.
Catherine Fil. Spuria Jacobi Lowe de Bletchingly Pharmacopolœ (Patris Dict.) & (Mariæ *crossed out*) Sarah Chilman Ancillæ Baptizat 10bris 4o 1764.
Anne Dr of Jeremiah Paine and Elisabeth his wife was Baptized December 11th 1764.

Page 101, *col.* 2.

Elisabeth Dr of Richard Richardson & Mary his wife was Baptized December 12th 1764.

1765.

James son of John Chilman and Elisabeth his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. February 12 1765.
Elisabeth Dr of Richard Moore (Junr) & Mary his Wife was Baptizd March 9th 1765.
Sarah Dr of Richard Rogers & Mary his wife was Baptizd March 10th 1765.
Juliana Dr of William Aynscombe & Mary his wife was Baptizd March 21 1765.

Richard son of John King & Sarah his wife was Baptizd May 21 1765.
John son of John Herbert & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd July 21 1765.
Elisabeth Dr of John Ives & Sarah his wife was Baptizd November 10th 1765.
Elisabeth Dr of Abraham Billet & Mary his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Baptizat. secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. Novr 17o 1765.
Martha Dr of Henry Symonds & Mary his wife was Baptizd Novr 29 1765.
Anne Dr of Thomas Orgles & Sarah his wife was Baptizd Decr 15 1765.

1766.

Richard son of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife was Baptizd Janry 6 1766.
Anne Dr of Thomas Steer & Sarah his wife was Baptizd Janry 12th 1766.

Page 102, *col.* 1.

BURIALS 1770.

John Heath was Buried May 3d 1770.
Anne Dr of George & Anne Bassett was Buried May 18th 1770.
Susanna wife of Robt Davies was Buried June 3d 1770.
William son of John & Susañah Symonds was Buried June 7th 1770.
Sarah wife of Thomas Steer was Buried June 16th.
Anne wife of Robert Ward was Buried June 19th 1770.
Sarah Dr of Thomas & Mary King was Buried June 29th 1770.
Martin son of Thos Steer widower was Buried July 8th 1770.
Mary wife of Richd Richardson was Buried July 25th 1770.
Benjamin son of John & Anne Saxby was Buried July 31 1770.
James Martin was Buried August 8th 1770.
(*Blank*) Richardson widow was Buried Decr 30th 1770 aged 93 years.

1771 BURIALS.

Thomas Wilson from St Sepulchers London was buried April 12th 1771.
Patience Dr of John and Elisth Chilman May 4th 1771.
Thomas son of Edward & Ann Shearing brought from Epsom & buried May 26th 1771.
Edward Dalbin June 9th 1771.
James son of Anthony & Ann Roffey from Gatton June 14th 1771.
Thomas Burr July 3d 1771.

Page 102, *col.* 2.

BURIALS 1771.

Deborah Wilson Sepr 31st 1771.
Bett Simmons Novr 23rd 1771.
Ann Cox from Croydon Decr 12th 1771.

BURIALS 1772.

Henry s. of Anthony and Esther Symonds was buried Febry 26th 1772.
Lucy base born Daughter of Deborah Curllingham was buried Octr 3 1772.
Richard Martin was buried Decr 27th 1772.

BURIALS 1773.

Benjamin James was buried Jan. 3d 1773.
Susannah Moore was buried Feby 24th 1773.
Anthony Roffey son of James Roffey was buried Feby 28 1773.
Jeremiah Paine was buried March 10th 1773.
Ann Percival was buried April 13th aged 79.
Richard Wilson was buried May ye 9th aged 75.
Edward King May ye 14th.
Elizth Lippyard was buried June 2d.
John Paine July 16th.
Ann wife of Ralph Steer Octr 31st.

Page 103, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1766.

Jane Daughter of James Brown & Anne his wife was Baptized May 4th 1766.
William son of Richard Moore Junr & Mary his wife was Baptized May 12th 1766.
Thomas son of Thomas Doust & Mary his wife was Baptized May 30th 1766.
Jane Daughter of John Chilman & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized June 8th 1766.
Anne Daughter of James Burgess & Anne his wife was Baptized July 27th 1766.
Sarah Daughter of William Aynscombe & Mary his wife was Baptized August 12th 1766.
Mary Daughter of John Saxby & Ann his wife was Baptized August 24th 1766.
Mary Daughter of Abraham Billet & Mary his wife was Baptized November 15th 1766.
George son of Henry Weller & Sarah his wife was Baptized November 30th 1766.
Edmund son of John Meredith & Patience his wife was Baptized December 1st 1766.

1767.

John son of Richard Morphew & Margaret his wife was Baptized January 11th 1767.

Page 103, *col.* 2.

1767.

Anne Daughter of Richd Richardson & Mary his wife was Baptized January 16th 1767.
James son of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife & Lucy Daughter of John Beadle & Anne his wife were Baptized Janury 25 1767.
Thomas son of Thomas King & Mary his wife was baptized February 9th 1767.
Sarah Dr of John Cullingham & Anne his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Bapt. secund. officium Priv. Bapt. Aprl 19o 1767 admitted into the Church on the 26th.
John son of John Ives & Sarah his wife was Baptized April 26th 1767.
Elizabeth Watkin Dr of Thomas Durant & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized May 5th 1767.

Edward son of John King & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 26th 1767.
Elisabeth Dr of Henry Davies & Anne his wife de vita periclitans Dom. Bapt. Secund. Offic. Privat. Bapt. July 11th 1767 Admitted into the Church August 2d.
Sarah base born Dr of William Rigglesford & Mary Martin (Batchelor & Spinster) was baptized September 6th 1767.
William son of William Percival & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized September 13th 1767.
John son of Richard Moore Junr & Mary his wife was Baptized November 3d 1767.

Page 104, *col.* 1.

BURIALS 1773.

Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Ives Novr 14.
John Meredith Novr 18th.
Sarah wife of John Ives Decr 17th.

1774.

John Herbert March 21st.
Richard Richardson Aprl 5th.
Wm son of Eliz. James Aprl 25th.
John son of Gilman & Mary Wall July 21st 1774.
Mary Kemp natural Dar of Mary (*blank*) Octr 19th.
Ann Chilman Novr 6.

1775.

Thomas s. of John & Patience Freeman Aprl 2d.
Patience wife of John Freeman Aprl 21.
William King an Infant Octr 7.
Eliz: Anscomb Octor 29.
Mary Crow an Infant Oct. 29.
Anne Richardson Decr 1.
Thos Tatnal Decr 15.
Anthony Roffey Decr 24.

Page 104, *col.* 2.

BURIALS 1776.

John Finnis Jany 25.
Mary Finnis Feb. 4.
Rog: Rumble Mar. 21.
Fr: Moore Mar. 31.
Eliz: Brown Aprl 3.
Richard Wilson June 8.
Robert Durrant May 19.
Eliz: Burr — 30.
John Freeman Sepr 1.
Ann Freeman Dec. 8.

1777.

James Freeman Jany 5.
Solly Martin Mar 9.
John Crow — 23.

Wm Durrant Apl 9
Eliz: Saxby June 18.
Stephen King Sep. 17.
Jacob Violet Nov. 2.
Morphew, Bastard — 12.
Wm Dodd Der 17.

1778.

Mrs Morphew Jan 21.
John Davis, Clerk May 13.
Elizabeth Argent July the 28th.
James Stillwell Sepbr 6 (*appears to have been smudged out*).
James Chilman Sepbr 6.

1779.

Elizabeth Chilman Jan. 31.
John Harding an Infant Jan. 31.
Thomas Durrant March 6.
Edward Holliday March 8.
Rebecca Durrant March 11.
George Marsh March 13.

Page 105, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1768.

Carew son of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife was Baptizd Janry 16th 1768.
Elisabeth Dr of William Aynscomb & Mary his wife was Baptized April 30th 1768.
Thomas Watkin son of Thomas Durant & Elizabeth his wife de vita periclitans, Dom. Baptizat. Secund. offic. Priv. Bapt. May 10th 1768 Admitted into the Church June 14th.
Mary Dr of John Hoath & Mary his Wife was Baptizd June 6th 1768.
James son of Thomas Stear & Sarah his wife was baptizd June 6th 1768.
Anne Dr of Abraham Billet & Mary his wife was Baptizd June 12th 1768.
Elisabeth Dr of Thomas Watson his wife was Baptizd June 26th 1768.
Thomas son of John Herbert & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd July 7th 1768.
Mary Dr of James Burgess & Anne his wife was Baptizd July 10th 1768.
Mary Dr of John Meredith & Patience his wife was Baptizd September 8th 1768.
John son of Thomas Doust & Mary his wife was Baptizd October 4th 1768.
* Thomas son of Henry Davies & Anne his wife was Baptizd Novr 15th 1768.
Elisabeth base born Dr of John Symonds & Mary Roffey (Batchelor & Spinster) was Baptized Decr 1st 1768.

* This entry as far as the word "Baptizd" was written 2 lines before and crossed out; previous entry interlined.

1769.

John son of John Saxby & Anne his wife was Baptizd Jan^ry 1st 1769.
James son of John Burgess & Mary his wife was Baptizd Jan^ry 8th 1769.
Robert son of John King & Sarah his wife was Baptizd January the 13th 1769.
Jane D^r of John Argent & Mary his wife was Baptizd January the 22^d 1769.

Page 105, *col.* 2.

Elisabeth D^r of Anthony Roffey & Anne his wife was Baptizd Feb^ry 2^d 1769.
Anne Daughter of Richard Tapner & Elisabeth his wife was Baptizd March 24 1769.
Susaña base born D^r of Jane Symonds &c was Baptizd May 15th 1769.
Sarah Daughter of Thos & Mary King was Baptizd June 15th 1769.
Elisabeth Daughter of William & Mary Rigglesford was Baptizd June 25th 1769.
Sarah Daughter of Thos & Sarah Orgles was Baptizd July 12th 1769.
Richard son of William & Elisabeth Percival was Baptizd Aug^st 13th 1769.
Stephen Morres base born son of Elisabeth Feldwick &c Baptizd Aug^st 13 1769.
Thomas son of William & Mary Aynscombe was Baptizd Decr 3^d 1769.
James & Richard Twin sons of John & Anne Beadle were Baptizd Decr 31st 1769.

1770.

Bett Daughter of Anthony & Esther Symonds was Baptized (*blank*).
Sarah Daughter of Henry & Sarah Weller was Baptizd Feb^ry 17 1770.
Charlotte Daughter of Anthony and Anne Roffey was Baptizd Mar 1st 1770.
William base born son of Wil (?) Watson and Sarah Whitmore was Baptizd March 4th 1770.
Sarah Daughter of John and Mary Argent was Baptizd March 18th 1770.
Mary Daughter of Arthur & Anne Brooks was Baptizd Apr^l 27th 1770.

Page 106, *col.* 1.

1779 Burials.

Henry Freeman March 19th 79.
Mary Wood March 29 79.
Mary King April 2^d 79.
Richd Tapner April 25th 79.
Benjamin Browne Sepr 29 79.
William Thornton from Godstone Octr 10th.
John Richardson October 16th 79.
Sarah Matthew December 5th 79.
Ann Basset from the parish of St. George Southwark Decem^r 26th 1779.

1780.

John Parkhurst was buried Jany 9th 1780.
Widow Martin was buried Feby 6th 1780.
Henry King was buried February 29th 1780.
Elizabeth Durrant was buried March 12th 1780.
Henry Symmons was buried March 23rd 1780.
Richard Richardson was buried April—1780.
Jane Roffey was buried October 9th 1780.
Judith Crowe from London was buried Novr 21st 1780.
Jane Dalle was buried Decr 25th.

Page 106, *col.* 2.

1781 Burials.

Sarah Killick was buried Jany 7th.
Susanh Simmons was buried Jan. 19th.
Thomas King was buried March 4th.
James Sergeant was buried May 5th.
Mary Vine was buried May 23rd.
Ann Alford from Kingston buried June 17th.
William Weller was buried July 22nd.
Robert (natural child) son of Ann Russell was buried Septemr 23rd.

1782.

Thomas Underwood was buried Feby 24th.
Elizabeth Chilman was buried Apl 11th.
Hannah Botten (Infant) buried Apl 30th.
Ann Davis (Infant) buried May 4th.
Charles Harding was buried May 10th.
John Oakley was buried June 18.
Wm Aynscombe was buried July 14th.
Thomas Weston (infant) buried Novr 10th.
Ralph Steer was buried Novr 24th.
Robert Ward (the old Fidler) aged 82 was buried Decemr 3rd.

1783.

Widow Harbour (aged 92) buried Jany 5th.
John Mose from Croydon was buried March 2nd. Afft received.
Ann Saxby was buried March 11th.
Elizabeth Streater (Infant) do.
Ann Burgess was buried June 10th.
Sarah Richardson was buried July 7th.
Ann Beadle was buried Septr 17.
William Round (aged 68) buried Sepr 21st.
John Hammond (a pauper) burd Novr 26th.

Page 107, *col.* 1.

Baptisms 1770.

Richard son of Thomas and Sarah Symonds.
John son of Henry & Anne Davies.
Anne Dr of William & Catherine Kempsel were Baptizd May 27th 1770.

Martin son of Thomas & Sarah Steer was Baptizd June 14th 1770.
John son of John Meredith and Patience his wife was Baptizd on Septr 1st 1770.
Mary Dr of James & Annabella Miller de vita periclitans, Dom. Baptizat secund. offic. Privat. Bapt. October 27th 1770. The said Infant was Buried Novr 2d.
James son of John & Elizabeth Herbert was Baptized 8br 28 1770.
Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Roades was Baptizd Novr 18th 1770.
James son of John & Anne Cullinghym was Baptizd Novr 18th 1770.
Mary Daughter of James & Mary Hoath was Baptizd Decr 5th 1770.
Elizabeth Daughter of George & Susaña Pullinger was Baptizd Decr 29 1770.

1771.

Thomas son of Richard & Mary Moore was Baptizd Janry 18 1771.
James son of James & Anne Burgess & John son of John & Mary Burgess were Baptizd Janry 27 1771.
Robert son of Thomas & Elisabeth Durant was Febry 11th 1771.
Elisabeth Daughter of John & Anne Beadle was Baptizd Febry 27 1771.

Page 107, *col.* 2.

James son of Thomas & Susannah Watson was Baptizd Mar. 1 1771.
James son of George & Anne Marsh was Baptizd Mar. 3d 1771.
William son of Richard (Thomas *crossed out*) & Elisabeth Tapner was Baptizd Mar. 10th 1771.
William son of John & Sarah King was Baptizd 21 1771.
William son of Thomas and Sarah Orgles was baptizd April 9th 1771.
Samuel son of Stephen King & Elisth his Wife was baptizd April 27th 1771.
Patience daughter of John & Elizth Chilman was baptizd privaty April 30th 1771.
Sally Daughter of Anthony & Ann Roffey was baptizd May 4th 1771.
William son of John and Sarah Ives May 20th 1771.
James son of John and Ann Saxby July 21st 1771.
Jeremiah base born son of Alice Glover and Daniel Rolle the reputed Father Septmber 1st 1771.
Charlotte daughter of James French & Ann his wife was baptizd September 18th 1771.
John son of John Richardson & Ann his Wife was baptizd (*no date*).
Henry Symonds Privat. (*no date*).
William Ford and Jane his Wife was baptizd (*no date*).

1772.

Fanny daughter of Thomas Symonds and Sarah his Wife was baptizd March 1st 1772.
Rebecca daughter of Wiliam Riglesford and Mary his wife was baptizd March 1st 1772.
Bethanah daughter of Abraham & Mary Boitate was baptizd May 10th 1772.
*Benjamin son of Henry & Sarah Weller was baptizd May 17th 1772.

Page 108 *is blank.*

* This entry is crossed out; it appears on next page.

Page 109, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1772.

Benjamin son of Henry & Sarah Weller was baptizd May 17th 1772.
Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah Orgles was baptizd May 17th 1772.
George son of John and Martha Hoar was baptizd May 24th 1772.
Joanna Daughter of Richard & Mary Moore was baptizd August 10th 1772.
Thomas son of John and Patience Meredith was baptizd Septr 8th 1772.
James son of Thomas and Sarah Roads was baptizd Septr 1772.
Susanna Daughter of Henry and Ann Davis was baptizd October 4th 1772.

1773.

Richard son of John & Jane Sarjant baptizd Jany 3d.
William son of William & Ann Thoms was baptizd Jany 3d.
Ann Daughter of Thos & Mary King was baptizd Jany 25th.
Edward son of John & Ann Saxby was baptizd Feby 17th.
John natural son of Ann Simmonds was baptizd Aprl 9th.

Page 109, *col.* 2.

BAPTISMS 1773.

William son of John & Elizth Herbert was baptizd May 16th.
Edward son of Thos. & Elizth Durrant baptizd Augst 5th.
Elizth Daughter of James & Ann Burgess Aug. 20th.
Lucy Daughter of Richard & Elizth Tapnor Sepr 14th.
John son of John & Elizabeth Chilman Novr 28.
William son of Stephen & Elizabeth King Decr 5th.
John son of Gilman & Mary Wall Decr 31.

BAPTISMS for 1774.

Sarah natural Daughter of Mary Pike Jan. 9.
John son of William & Jane Ford Jan. 9.
Ann Daughter of John & Jane Sarjeant Jan. 9.
Deborah Daughter of Edward & Deborah Holladay Feb. 11th.
William son of John & Ann Richardson Feb. 20th.
John son of Thos. & Sarah (Mary *crossed out*) Rhodes May 21st.
Jane Daughter of Arthur & Anne Brooks, May 18th.
Polly Daughter of Thos & Sarah (Mary *crossed out*) Orgles Sepr ye 7.
Mary Daughter of Richard & Ann Dabnor Sepr 2d.
Mary Kemp Daughter of Mary (*entry unfinished*).

Page 110, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1774.

Jane Daughter of George & Susanna Pullinger Sepr 15th.
Thos son of John & Patience Freeman Novr 8.

1775.

Amy Daughter of William and Mary Rigglesforth Febr 5.
Mary Daughter of John & Mary Davis Feb. 12.

Ann Daughter of John & Mary Merriless March 10th.
Sarah daughter of James & Ann Burgess July 9th.
James son of John & Jane Serjant June 11.
Pamela Daughter of John and Martha Hoare July 16.
James son of John & Ann Beadle July 16.
James son of John and Mary King July 30.
Sarah Daughter of John & Amy Simmonds Augt 30.
Francis son of Francis & Ann Simmons Octor 1.
Lucy daughter of James and Annabella Miller Octor 1st.
Thos son of Thos & Ann Ryesmunger Octor 8.
Robt son of Thos & Sarah Simmons Octor 8.

Page 110, *col.* 2.

1775.

Thos son of Deb. & Edward Holloday Octor 16.
Thos son of Wm Watson and Ann Simmons Octor 29.
Mary Daughter of Wm Fieldwick and Frances Dodd 16 Decembr.

1776.

Amy Daughter of John and Ann Saxby Apl 28.
Jane natural Daughter of Peter Turner and Catherine Bryant Apl 28.
Mary Daughter of John and Mary Burgess May 5.
William son of Thomas and Sarah Rhodes May 12.
John s. of (*blank*) Gent baptizd June 23.
Robert son of Thomas and Sarah Orgles June 26.
William son of Richd & Elizth Tapner July 28.
James son of Richard and Ann Dabner Sepr 1.
James son of Richard & Ann Richardson Octo. 6.
Jacob son of Abraham & Mary Boylet Decr 1.
Sally Daughter of John & Ann Martin Decr 11.
James natural son of John Dod & Mary Morphew Decr 22d.

Page 111, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1777.

James son of John and Mary Upham Feb. 22d.
Wm son of Richard and Sarah Moore Apl 7th.
Saml Round base born April 20.
John Dodd base born May 4.

1778.

Robert son of Robert and Jane Roffee Jan. 11.
Stephen son of Stephen and Ann Weller Jan. 18.
Harriot Daughter of William and Ann Toms Jan. 18.
Nathan son of William and Mary Riglesford Do 18.
(*Blank*) Son of George & Ann Pullenger Jan 24.

Page 111, *col.* 2.

Ann Daughter of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes Apl 26.
Edward son of John and Jane Sargent May 3.
Edward son of John and Mary Burgess May 24.
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Derwent baptizd July the 12th.

George son of Thomas & Sarah Simmons baptizd July the 19th.
Sarah Daughter of William & Kat. Kempshall baptd August the 9th.
Mary Daughter of Francis & Ann Simmons was baptized September the 27th.
Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Page was baptized September the 27th.
Thomas son of Henry Freeman and Flora his wife was baptizd (*no date*).

1779.

Edward son of Edward and Deborah Holliday was baptizd January the 31 1779.
Charlotte Daughter of Richd and Elizabeth Tapner baptized April 11th 1779.
Betsey Daughter of Thos & Sarah Orgles baptized May 2nd 1779.
Lucy Beadle Daughter of John and Ann Beadle baptizd May 2nd 1779.
William son of John & Margaret Turner baptized May 9th 1779.
Henry (natural child) son of Ann Hills baptized July 18th 1779.

Page 112 *blank.*

Page 113.

BAPTISMS 1779.

*Betsey Daughter of William Fieldwicke & Fanny his wife baptized Sepr 19th 1779.

Col. 1.

BAPTISMS 1780.

William son of Benjamin Roffey & Ann his wife was baptized January 16th 1780.
William son of John Harding and Martha his wife, de vita periclitans dom. baptizat. secund. off. privat. baptismat. Jany 22nd 1780 the same Infant was buried January 27th 1780.
James son of Edward & Deborah Holloday was baptized February 25th 1780.
Thomas Watkins Durrant son of Thomas & Elizabeth Durrant was baptized March the 5th 1780.
George son of George & Susannah Pullinger was baptized April 9th 1780.
Betty Daughter of John & Mary King was baptized April 23rd 1780.
Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth Chilman was baptized May 7th 1780.
Nanny Daughter of Elizabeth Gad was baptized May 14th 1780.
William son of William & Jane Roffey was baptized May 21st 1780.
William son of Richard & Sarah Lathwood was baptized May 21st 1780.
Ann Daughter of John & Mary Burgess was baptizd June 25 1780.
James son of William & Ann Tomms was baptized June 25th 1780.
Jane Daughter of Richd & Hannah Cullingham, de vita periclitans domi baptizat. secund. off. privat. bap. Octor 4th 1780. Admitted into the Church October 15th.

* This entry is written right across the page.

1780.

* William son of William & Jane Roffey was baptized May 18 1780.
Nanny Daughter of William & Sarah Page was baptized Novr 5th 1780.

Page 113, *col.* 2.

1781.

† Betsey Daughter of John & Mary Argent was baptized January 7th.
Benjamin son of Thomas & Mary Simmons, de vita periclitans dom. bap. secund. off. privat. baptism. Jany 7th. The same infant received into the Church February 4th.
Mary Daughter of John & Mary Dodd was baptized Jany 26th.
William son of Thomas & Sarah Simmons baptized Feby 4th.
Betty Daughter of Henry and Flora Freeman baptized Feby 18th.
William son of John & Ann Beadle baptized March 4th.
Robert son of Willm & Mary Rigglesford baptized March 11th.
Amy Daughter of James & Annabella Miller baptized April 8th.
Robert (natural child) son of Ann Russell baptized April 13th.
Elizabeth Everet daughter of Willm & Ann Potter baptized April 21st.
Sarah Daughter of Jasper Wood & Sarah his wife baptized May the 1st.
Ann Daughter of Francis & Ann Simmons baptized May 13.
Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Davis May 13th baptized.

Page 114, *col.* 1.

BAPTISMS 1781.

Thomas son of Joseph & Lucy Peters baptized May 20th.
Elizabeth Daughter of James and Ann Bartlet baptized June 24.
George son of John & Ann Saxby baptized August 26th.
Thomas Edward son of John & Martha Harding baptized Sepr 2nd.

1782.

Amy Daughter of Thomas and Martha Brookes baptized Feby 14th.
Hannah Daughter of Francis & Sarah Botten baptized March 3rd.
Mary Daughter of John & Mary King baptized April 14th.
Elizabeth (natural child) daughter of Hannah Theater baptized June 2nd.
William son of George & Susannah Pullinger baptized June 2nd.
Edward son of Benjamin and Ann Roffey was baptized June 23rd.
Emanuel William Dodd son of John & Mary Dodd baptized June 24th.
Sally Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Peters baptized June 30th.
James son of John & Jane Serjeant, dom. bap. sec. off. priv. baptism. July 6th. The same infant buried July 9th.
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Weston was baptized July 21st.
Edward son of Willm & Jane Roffey was baptized September 22nd.

Page 114, *col.* 2.

BAPTISMS 1782.

Richard & Elizabeth (twins) son & Daughter of Richard & Hannah Cullingham baptized October 6th.
Sarah Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Chilman baptized October 13th.
Catherine Daughter of John and Catherine Saunders baptized Novr 17th.

* This entry is crossed through. † This entry is entered twice and crossed out once.

BAPTISMS 1783.

Ann Daughter of James & Ann Feldwick baptized Jany 5th.
Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Tomms baptized Jany 12.
Elizabeth Worthy (base born) daughter of Frances Bullis & Jonathan Worthy the reputed Father baptized March 9th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richd and Sarah Lashford baptized March 16th.
Nanny Daughter of Thomas and Joanna Cucking, baptized May 9th.
Ann Daughter of John & Martha Harding was baptized June 22.
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Burgess baptized July 6th.
Nanny Daughter of Henry & Flora Freeman baptized July 27th.
William son of Daniel & Mary Kenell was baptized August 10th.
Hannah Daughter of Willm & Ann Potter was baptized Septemr 28th.

Page 115.

Ann Daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Tatnall baptized Febry 13th 1743. Omitted in the proper place: inserted here, from information of the family.

Martin Benson Rector April 20th 1805.

Remainder of page blank.

Pages 116, 117 *and* 118 *are blank.*

Page 119.

Whereas an Evil Custom hath prevailed in this Parish of Spending the publick money It is hereby ordered & enacted by the majority of a vestry held on Sunday the 6th of May 1744 that no Churchwardens for the future after this Date hereof shall allow above fifteen shillings to be paid for Ringing viz: five shillings on the Nativity of our Saviour, five shillings on his Majesty's Birth Day and five shillings on Gunpowder Treason. It is also enacted that no Churchwarden after the Date hereof shall spend above ten shillings and sixpence at the visitation. And also it is further enacted that no Churchwardens shall presume to take down the Bell Ropes till they serve no longer, and likewise be adjudged insufficient by the majority of the Officers. If any Churchwarden violate these Laws He shall be prosecuted at the Expense of the Parish. It is further ordered that these Laws be written in the Register lest any Churchwarden for the future should plead ignorance.

Page 120.

A List of Persons from Meestham Confirmd at Croydon on Friday in Whisun Week being the Seventh of June 1754.

Thomas, Jane	Symonds
Thomas, Mary	Edwards
Mary Moore	
Wm Curlingham	
Stephen, Thomas	King
Hanah Watson	
Elisa Sturt	
Thomas, Mary	Richardson
Elisa Burr	
Sarah Chilman	
Wm Percival	
Priscilla Doilly	
Elisa Duboys	
Anne Monk	
Sarah Browning	
Geo. Marsh	
Judith Ward	
John Watson	
Henry Killick	
Judith Cox	
Anne Leppard	
Elisa Kent	
Sarah Martin	

(27)

Jer. Milles, Rector.
Ev. Rice, Curate.

Page 121.

An Acct of Briefs in ye Yeare 1741.

	£	s.	d.
June 21st. A Brief was read for the sufferers by Fire at Marrick in Com. Ebor. Loss £1328. Collected	0	2	8½
June 28. A Brief was read for St. Andrew's Church in the City of Worcester. Charge £2279.	0	0	11¼
August 1st. A Brief was read for Waters Upton Church in Com. Salop. Charge £1100. Collected	0	0	9
7ber 6. A Brief was read for Thimbleby Church in Com. Lincoln. Loss £1150. Collecd	0	1	0
Do 13. A Brief was read for St George & St John, Wapping. Loss £1058. Collected	0	1	6
Feb 25. Collected from House to House for the Oyster Dredgers etc. in Kent £10,963.	0	8	4¾
Do 28. A Brief was read for Polesworth Church in Com. Warwick. Charge £1063. Coll.	0	0	9
March 7. A Brief was read for ye Sufferers by Fire at Sleap in Com. Salop. Loss £1055. Coll.	0	1	3
Do 14. A Brief was read for Much Wenlock church in Com. Salop. Charge £1127. Collec.	0	0	7

1742.

Mar. 27. Collected from House to House for the Sufferers by Fire at Marsh Gibbon in Com. Bucks. Loss £4852.	0	6	8
May 16. A Brief was read for Holy Trinity Church at Guildford in Com. Surrey & on the Monday following was collected from House to House.	0	3	10

Briefs in 1754.

July 7th. For Flockton chapel in Com. York. Charge £1057 Colld	0	0	10
Septr 22. Rushock Church Com. Worcester. Charge £1030. Colld	0	0	5
October 20. Hale Chapel Com. Lancaster. Charge £1066 Colld	0	0	6
Nov. 10. Addingham Church Com. York. Charge £1135 Colld	0	0	6
Dec. 8. Newborough Chapel Com. Stafford. Charge £1032. Colld	0	0	6

Page 122.

Brief in 1755.

January 12. Dorsington Church Com. Gloucester. Charge £1070.	0	0	8

A collection was made at Meestham from House to House for the benefit of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts in the year 1779.

Sum Collected £1 7 0. Joseph Sharpe Curate.

Page 123.

Brief in 1779.

	£	s.	d.
Decr 5. For St Nicholas' Chapel in the Borough of Harwick Com. Essex. Charge £1600. Colld	0	1	10

Briefs in 1780.

March 7.	West Malling Church Com. Kent. Charge £2129 13s. 0d. Collected from House to House	0	11	3
April 2.	Stapenhill Church Com. Derby. Charge £1133 1s. 6d. Collec[d]	0	1	1½
D° 21st.	Wandsworth Church Com. Surrey. Charge £2690. Collec[d] from House to House	0	10	0
D° 23.	Honiton Fire Com. Devon. Charge £830 7s. 5d. Collec[d]	0	2	8
D° 30.	Silston chapel Com. Northampton. Charge £1040 16s. 9d. Collected	0	0	10

Page 124.

A List of Persons recomended from Meestham & confirmed at Croydon on Sunday June 8 1760.

William Roffey	William Watson
Mary King	John Richardson
Mary Symonds	Elisabeth Chilman
Mary Davies	Susaña Chilman
Sarah Chilman	Sarah Dye
Anne Dauburn	Elisabeth Ewins
Susaña Herbert	John Morphy
Mary Steer	Richard Tapner
Elisabeth Symonds	Henry Fillery
Anne Symonds	Thomas Killick
John King	(21)

Jer. Milles, Rector.
Ev. Rice, Curate.

Page 125.

A List of Persons recomended from Merstham & confirmed at Croydon on Sunday September the 11th 1763.

Robert Davies	Anne Morphew
John Herbert	Susana Warde
Thomas Valentine	John Chilman
Henry Davies	Edward Tullet
James Cullingham	George Steer
John Gratwick	Robert Parsons
Elisabeth King	Edward Roffey
Jane Roffey	Thomas Underwood
	(17)

Jer. Milles, Rector.
Ev. Rice, Curate.

Page 126.

Certificate to his Maty about touching for ye Evill signed by ye Rector & Churchwd: of Merstham.

To Prudence ye daugtre of Will: Lovell Octob: 6° 73.
To Elizabeth Richardson daugter of Eliz: Richardson widdow Mar. 9° 73.
To Thomas Deane ye sonne of Sam: Deane No: 8° 1674.
To Nicholas Cooper ye sonne of John Cooper Dec. 4° 1674.
To George Palmer ye son of Willia Palmer Mar: 5° 1676-7 ye Father and his sonne Harry touched before.
To John Stanley, Labourer Feb: 27° 1677-8.
To Martin Harbour April 11° 1678.
To Jane Buckner spinster April 6° 1680.

Rich. Lewis, Curate.

An account of the Briefs that has been read in Merstham Church since the 29th of August 1740 by the Revd Mr Holme, Curate.

	£	s.	d.
Octr 26 1740. A Brief was read for Prestwould Church in Com. Leicester. Charge £1292 and upwards. Where was Colld	0	0	9
Novr 9th. A Brief was read for Congleton Church in Com. Chester. Charge £2120 and upwards. Collected	0	1	3
Novr 16. A Brief was read f(or) Heapey Chapel in Loyland in Com. Lancaster. Charge £1084 and upwards. Collected	0	0	8¾
Nov. 23. A Brief was read for the sufferers by Fire at Cromer in Com. Norfolk. Loss £1325 and upwards. Collected	0	1	6½
Novr 30. A Brief was read for the sufferers by Fire at Bascot in Com. Warwick. Loss £1168 and upwards. Collected	0	1	0
Decr 7. A Brief was read for Saint John's Chapel in Deritend in Com. Warwick. Charge £1643 and upwards. Collected	0	0	8¼
Decr 14. A Brief was read for the Sufferers by Fire at Bierton in Com. Bucks. Loss £1143 and upwards. Collected	0	1	8½
Decr 21. A Brief was read for the Sufferers by an Inundation in the Island of Foulnes in Com. Essex. Loss £3666. Collected from House to House	0	6	3

Page 127.

Wm Angell and Barbara Wmson were marryed ye first of January 1654. * This is that which is written below.

Thomas Emry and Joan Clasby were married.

(*See also p.* 50 *for these two entries*).

[*A piece cut out here.*] * Concordate com originate

Robert Lee
Elizth Stone
both of ye parish of Ashted Surrey.

MEMORANDUM.

That John Wood Quarry man on the 31st of May 1757 askd leave with acknowledgment of the curate of Merstham to set up a grave stone in the church yard was granted him. Evan Rice, curate.

On June 1st 1787 Richard Richardson Blacksmith solicited for the same favour, wch was accordingly granted him. Ev. Rice, curate.

Inside cover at beginning of Register—

Meestham surpl. Fees.

Publicat. of Bafis	0	1	0
Marriage by Do	0	5	0
Do by Licence	0	10	0
Certificate for Bafis	0	2	6
Burial—Parishrs	0	2	0
Do extra	0	4	0
Funer. Serm.	0	10	6
Given Text	1	1	0
Setting up Rails, Parishrs	0	2	6
Do extra	0	5	0
Copy of a Register, Parishrs	0	0	6
Do extra	0	1	0
Churching, etc.	0	0	6
Bricking a grave	0	1	0
Do extra	0	2	0

* These appear to be only stray notes,

VOL. II.

BURIALS.

NOTE.—Written on Vellum, 15 in. by 9½, and copied from a paper register with baptisms and burials mixed, with 3d. stamp for each entry, from 1783 to 1788, April 20. Stamp consists of a big rose with crown above, Roman III Pence underneath; two stamps used, one with C and the other with A.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
				A.D. 1783.		
Moore,	Susannah.		Nov. 27.			
				A.D. 1784.		
Miller,	Thomas.		Feb. 8.	3 days.		
Roffey,	Ann.		Feb. 8.			Widow from Gatton.
Underwood,	William.		Feb. 20.			Pauper.
Burgess,	Hannah.		May 11.			Wife of John Burgess.
Cullingham,	Elizabeth.		May 16.			Wife of James C.
Richardson,	Elizabeth.		Sept. 12.			Wife of John R.
						Deaths in 1784 6.
				A.D. 1785.		
James,	Elizabeth.	March 20.	March 26.	75 yrs.		
Heath,	Elizabeth.		July 6.			
Burgess,	James.		July 22.			Son of John & Hannah B.
Sanders,	John.	Aug. 15.	Aug. 17.	2 months.		Son of John & Catherine S.
Scriven,	Ann.		Aug. 28.			D. of Prudence S. from Gatton, pauper.
Morphew,	Richard.		Oct. 5.			
Wilson,	Benjamin.		Oct. 28.			
Chambers,	Jane.		Oct. 31.			Pauper.
Simmons,	Henry.		Nov. 21.			
						Deaths in 1785 9.

A.D. 1786.

King,	Richard.		Jan. 6.		
Freeman,	Elizabeth.		March 5.		Pauper.
Crow,	John Anthony.		March 19.		
King,	Elizabeth.		March 28.		Pauper.
Freeman,	Mary.		April 22.		Pauper.
Relf,	Martha.	Aug. 23.	Aug. 27.	27 yrs.	
Holladay,	Deborah.	Oct. 11.	Oct. 15.	34 yrs.	
Page 2.					
Morphew,	John.		Nov. 5.		
Chillman,	William.		Nov. 19.		Pauper.
Bennet,	William.		Dec. 17.		

Deaths in 7186 10.

A.D. 1787.

Page,	Sarah.		Feb. 9.		Wife of William Page of Chaldon.
Wilson,	Richard.	Feb. 17.	Feb. 21.	19 yrs.	Of St. Sepulcres, London.
Simmons,	Thomas.		Feb. 26.		
Harold,	William.		June 6.		
Matthew,	Fanny.		Oct. 25.	22 yrs.	

Deaths in 1787 V.

A.D. 1788.

Burgess,	Edward.		Feb. 24.		
Moore,	Richard.		March 24.		
Evans,	Timothy.		Aug. 15.		
Harbor,	John.		July 13.		
Simmons,	Mary.		Sept. 28.		
Chillman,	Jane.		Nov. 26.		

Deaths in 1788 VI.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
				A.D. 1789.		
Simmons,	Sarah.		Jan. 11.			
Simmons,	Martha.		Jan. 11.			
Evans,	Alice.		Jan. 13.			
Simms,	Sarah.		Feb. 8.			
Simmons,	Maria.		Feb. 15.			
Peters,	Sarah.		April 16.			
Sanders,	Catherine.		April 19.			
Shove,	Elizabeth.		April 21.			
Moore,	Mary.	April 18.	April 22.	56 yrs.		Wife of P. Moore, bricklayer.
Richardson,	John.		June 25.			
Page 3.						
Burgess,	James.		May 17.			
Pullinger,	Susannah.		May 22.			
Jupp,	William.		May 25.			
Ives,	Amy.		May 30.			
King,	Ann.		Aug. 2.			
Wood,	Johanna.		Aug. 14.			
Peters,	Ann.		Aug. 23.			
Feldwick,	Mary.	Aug. 25.	Aug. 30.	14 yrs.		
Moore,	Richard.	Aug. 25.	Aug. 30.			
Divall,	Sarah.		Sept. 24.			
Munk,	Frances.		Sept. 24.			
Chillman,	Richard.		Sept. 29.			
					Deaths in 1789 XXII.	
				A.D. 1790.		
Hoath,	William.		March 10.			
Edwards,	Abraham.		April 12.			
Nash,	Edward.		April 19.			

King,	Thomas.		April 21.			
Worard,	John.		May 2.			
Bance,	Mary Ann.	April 29.	May 2.	11 months.		
Chillman,	Sarah.		May 21.			
Chillman,	William.		May 21.			
Thornton,	Ann.		Aug. 2.			
Ellis,	C.		Dec. 2.			
Millar,	Mary.		Dec. 8.			

Deaths in 1790 XI.

A.D. 1791.

Jones,	Sarah.		May 8.			
Roffee,	Mary.	May 19.	May 26.	aged 84.		Widow.

Page 4.

Deaths in 1791 II.

A.D. 1792.

Puplet,	Jeffry.		Jan. 8.			
Weller,	George.		Jan. 17.	90 yrs.		
Kerel,	William.		March 11.			
Weller,	Henry.		March 22.			
Burgess,	Thomas.		April 1.			
Orgles,	Thomas.	Sept. 16.	Sept.	57 yrs.		Publican.

Mem.—The above entries faithfully copied from the original Register which being only of paper was discontinued: & that confusion might be avoided, it was thought proper to copy it here which was done by me.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Weller,	Maria Marchant	Oct. 26.	Oct. 31.	4yrs. 11ms.	Fever.	
Luff,	Christian.	Nov. 13.	Nov. 18.	22 yrs.	Gout in Stomach.	Wife of Daniel Luff, bricklayer's labourer.
Killick,	Henry.	Nov. 14.	Nov. 18.	64 yrs.	Dropsy.	
Chillman,	John.	Nov. 18.	Nov. 25.	62 yrs.		
Orgles,	Elizabeth.	Dec. 25.	Dec. 31.	4 yrs.	Bowel complaint.	

Deaths in 1792 XI.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
				A.D. 1793.		
Benson,	Abraham.	Jan. 16.	Jan. 20.	3 days.	Convulsions.	Pauper.
Simmons,	Richard.	March 13.	March 17.	23 yrs.	Inward bruise.	Brewer.
Bastin,	Sarah.	March 12.	March 17.	79 yrs.	Old age.	Vagrant.
Nash,	Joseph.	July 13.	July 17.	1 yr. 5mos.	Measles.	
Marshall,	David.	Oct. 4.	Oct. 8.	19 weeks.	Consumption.	
Burgess,	John.	Oct. 9.	Oct. 13.	53 yrs.	Fever.	Labourer.
Beadle,	James.	Oct. 11.	Oct. 14.	19 weeks.		
Lloyd,	William.	Nov. 27.	Dec. 1.	7 months.	Convulsions.	Pauper.
Durrant,	John.	Dec. 4.	Dec. 9.	51 years.	Pleuretic fever.	Of Ringmer in Sussex but died here.

Deaths in 1793 IX.

				A.D. 1794.		
Nash,	Edward.	Jan. 9.	Jan. 16.	35 yrs.	Decline.	Shopkeeper & schoolmaster.
Meysey,	Holding.	Jan. 26.	Jan. 30.	4 yrs.	Croup.	Died in Worsted Green, their parents being hawkers of New Shoreham.
Palmer,	Willm.	Jan. 28.		9 weeks.	Convulsions.	

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Page 5.

Simmons,	James.	Feb. 24.	Feb. 28.	20 yrs.	Measles.	Brewer, died in London.
Simmons,	Henry.	March 31.	April 4.	52 yrs.		Carpenter, died in London.
Holman,	Amy.	May 9.	May 11.	6 days.	Convulsions.	
Holman,	Mary.	May 17.	May 24.	35 yrs.	In childbed.	Wife of Abraham Holman, labourer.
Devall,	Richard.	May 22.	May 28.	5 yrs.	Decline.	Son of William & Sarah of this Parish.
Simmons,	Mary.	Aug. 12.	Aug. 17.	47 yrs.	Decline.	Widow of Thos. Simmons of Merstham Hill.
Roberts,	Elizabeth.	Aug. 16.	Aug. 21.	49 yrs.	Palsey.	Widow of Robert, sister of Thos. Simmons.

Moore,	Hannah.	Aug. 24.	Aug. 29.	4 months.	Decline.	Daughter of Richard Moore, shoemaker.
Grames,	George.	Sept. 28.	Oct. 3.	1 yr. 9 ms.	Fever.	
Streeter,	Ann.	Nov. 24.	Nov. 28.	64 yrs.	Amortification.	Wife of C. Streeter, labourer.
Devall,	Ann.	Dec. 10.	Dec. 14.	19 yrs.	Putrid diarrhœa.	A daughter of Dame Woo by a former husband.
Streeter,	Edward.	Dec. 23.	Dec. 29.	74 yrs.	Amortification.	Labourer, husband of the above Ann S.

Deaths in 1794 15.

A.D. 1795.

Griffin,	William.	Jan. 15.	Jan. 18.	71 yrs.	Age and a bad leg.	Parish clerk and blacksmith, batchelor.
Devall,	Ann.	May 4.	May 10.	41 yrs.	Decline.	Spinster, d. of Abraham.
Holman,	Mary.	May 13.	May 17.	4 yrs.	Diseased liver.	D. Mary Holman.
Underwood,	Sarah.	May 29.	May 31.	19 days.	Born a cripple with a curvature of the back.	D. of W. and Sarah Underwood.
Beadle,	John.	June 1.	June 5.	69 yrs.	Mercurial applicn.	Labourer.
Wilkins,	Mary.	June 3.	June 7.	8 weeks.	Convulsions.	Father private in the Wilts Militia.
Austen,	Sarah.	Aug. 10.	Aug. 13.	66 yrs.	Fever.	Servant to Wm. Page.
Holman,	Abraham.	Aug. 24.	Aug. 30.	9 yrs.	Decline.	Son of Abraham Holman.
Stoford,	William.	Sept 25.	Sept. 30.	5 ms.	Fever.	Son of G. and P. Stoford, strangers.
Pullinger,	George.	Oct. 7.	Oct. 13.	54 yrs.	Suddenly.	Wheelwright.
Thorington,	Judith.	Oct. 9.	Oct. 13.	1 yr. 5 ms.	Fever from whooping cough.	Twins, daughters of Michael and Jane T.
Thorington,	Sarah.	Oct. 16.	Oct. 20.	1 yr. 5 ms.		

Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Page 6.

A.D. 1796.

Saxby,	George.	Dec. 16.	Dec. 20.	14 yrs.	Cancer in ye throat.	Son of John Saxby carpenter.

Deaths in 1795 XIII.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
				A.D. 1796.		
Sanders,	Lashwood.	Jan. 25.	Jan. 29.	63.	Jaundice.	Labourer.
Simmons,	Thomas.	Feb. 19.	Feb. 23.	52.	Complaint in ye throat.	Labourer.
Shearing,	William.	April 11.	April 14.	30.	Ague & jaundice.	Labourer brought from Kent.
Rigglesford,	John.	April 28.	May 5.	37.	———	Brought from London.
Simmons,	Ann.	Sept. 12.	Sept. 19.	50.	Decline & dropsy.	Spinster.
Davis,	Ann.	Sept. 24.	Sept. 30.	61.	Decay.	Wife of Henry Davis.
Saxby,	John.	Oct. 3.	Oct. 8.	61.	Decline.	Carpenter.
Simmons,	William.	Oct. 9.	Oct. 14.	15.	A cold.	Son of the late Thos. S.
Wood,	Sarah.	Oct. 26.	Nov. 1.	45.	Consumption.	Wife of Jasper Wood.
					Deaths in 1796 IX.	
				A.D. 1797.		
Smith,	John.	April 29.	May 4.	9.	Hurt in the spine.	Son of Thos. Smith, fisherman.
Weller,	Sarah. (?)	May 4.	May 10.	39.	Fever.	Quarryman.
Bance,	James.	June 8.	June 13.	8 m. 13 ds.	Hooping cough.	Grocer, Croydon.
Hassel,	Hannah.	June 11.	June 14.	87.	Cold.	Widow of Ed. Hassel.
Avery,	Elizabeth.	Aug. 3.	Aug. 9.	36.	Decline.	Wife of W. Avery.
Simmons,	Mary.	Sept. 1.	Sept. —	4 ms.	Fever.	D. of W. & Jane.
Botten,	Sarah.	Nov. 18.	Nov. 23.	44.	Died suddenly.	W. of Francis, quarryman.
Marsh,	Ann.	Dec. 19.	Dec. 23.	73.	Paralytic.	Widow from poorhouse.
					Deaths in 1797 VIII.	
				A.D. 1798.		
Relf,	Robert.	Jan. 2.	Jan. 7.	36.		Son of M. Relf, shopkeeper.
Moore,	John.	March 2.	March 8.	15 weeks.	Bowel complaint.	Twin son of R. & P. Moore.
Page 7.						Martin Benson, *Rector.*
Toms,	Richard.	April 24.	April 29.	22.	Stoppage.	Labourer from Coulsdon, son of W. Toms.

Sageman,	Susannah.	July 16.	July 18.	45.	Small-pox.	Wife of W. Sageman, knife-grinder.
Sageman,	Fanny.	July 30.	July 31.	a week.	Small-pox.	Daughter of the above.
Brooks,	George.	Nov. 9.	Nov. 15.	25.	Fever.	Shoemaker.
Chilman,	Mary.	Nov. 14.	Nov. 17.	13.	Decline.	D. of Henry.
King,	Ann.	Nov. 19.	Nov. 25.	32.	Decline.	Wife of — King, of Chaldon, pauper.
Argent,	Elizabeth.	Nov. 30.	Dec. 9.	18.	Decline.	Dr. of J. Argent, labourer.

Deaths in 1798 IX.

A.D. 1799.

Fairman,	Richard.	Jan. 7.	Jan. 10.	93.	Mortification.	Pauper from P. House.
Botten,	Francis.	Jan. 26.	Feb. 3.	39.	———	Quarry-man from Godstone.
Peet,	Richard.	Feb. 9.	Feb. 14.	62.	An hurt.	Labourer.
Underwood,	Lucy.	Feb. 13.	Feb. 17.	66.	Palsey.	Widow.
Chilman,	Elizabeth.	April 1.	April 7.	47.	Decline.	Wife of H. Chilman, labourer.
Sargeant,	John.	April 7.	April 14.	63.	Stoppage & fever.	Labourer.
King,	Martha.	April 8.	April 13.	1.	Decline.	D. of Thomas & Ann King.
Price,	Charlotte.	May 20.	May 22.	2 ms.	———	D. of John & Sarah Price.
Freeman,	John.	July 10.	July 18.	10.	Decline.	Son of Henry & Flora Freeman.
King,	Mary.	Aug. 17.	Aug. 21.	48.	Found dead in her bed.	Widow of J. King.
Holms,	Ethel.	Oct. 24.	Oct. 29.	5.	Burnt to death by her clothes catching fire.	D. of James & Charlotte Gratwick Holms.

Deaths in 1799 XI.

A.D. 1800.

Grayham,	George.	Jan. 8.	Jan. 11.	3 yrs.	Bowel complaint.	Son of William & Mary, labourer.
Sanders,	John.	March 16.	March 20.	44.	Inflamn. in bowells.	London carrier.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
Miller,	Amy.	April 1.	——	19.		D. of James & Annabella.
Watson,	William.	July 28.	Aug. 1.	55.	Decline.	Labourer.
Page 8.						Martin Benson, *Rector.*
Moore,	George.	Sept. 5.	Sept. 10.	6 weeks.	Bowel complaint.	Son of Richard & Patience.
Simmons,	Robert.	Sept. 19.	Sept. 23.	9 weeks.	Bowel complaint.	S. of William & Jane.
Argent,	John.	Sept. 30.	Oct. 5.	56.	Decline.	Labourer from Sydenham.
Holmes,	Elizabeth.	Oct. 17.	Oct. 23.	2 yrs. 6 ms.		D. of James & Charlotte fr. London.
Parker,	Thomas.	Oct. 27.	Oct. 31.	50.	——	S. of John & Jane from Bletchingley.
Hillyar,	Hannah.	Nov. 27.	Dec. 1.	4 ms.	Pemphigus.	D. of Ric. & Ann.
Sageman,	Mary.	Dec. 12.	Dec. 17.	78.	Age.	W. of James S., shoemaker.
						Deaths in 1800 XI.
				A.D. 1801.		
Toms,	Ann.	Jan. 14.	Jan. 18.	51.	Fever.	Wife of William, labourer.
Feldwick,	Mary.	Jan. 18.	Jan. 23.	82.	Stoppage.	Wife of Nicholas F., yeoman.
Ives,	Thomas.	Feb. 24.	March 2.	63.	Cold & fever.	Thatcher.
Withers,	Mary.	March 7.	March 10.	2 days.	——	D. of Sarah W.
Mathew,	John.	April 16.	April 20.	83.	Old age.	L. from poorhouse.
Brooke,	Ann.	June 10.	June 14.	5.	Inward hurt.	D. of George & Ann B.
Paine,	Mary.	June 30.	July 2.	44.	Cold taken after lying in.	We. of Ed. P., labourer.
Durrant,	Edward.*	July 5.	July 10.	28.		Miller.
Puckner,	Diana.	July 9.	July 12.	88.	Old age.	Ww. fr. poorhouse.
Munk,	Jane.	July 16.	July 19.	82.	Old age.	Ww. fr. poorhouse.
Weller,	George.	July 22.	July 26.	71.	——	Quarryman.
Jupp,	George.	July 23.	July 27.	63.	Liver complaint.	Yeoman, formerly of Alderstead.

* Dennis according to Chipstead Registry.

Rigglesford,	William.	Aug. 8.	Aug. 11.	59.	Gravel.	Miller.
Batcock,	John.	Aug. 15.	Aug. 21.	2 yrs.	——	Son of J. B., carrier.
Watts,	John.	Aug. 21.	Aug. 24.	62.	——	An harvest labourer.
Simmons,	Fanny.	Sept. 3.	Sept. 6.	7 weeks.	——	Fr. poorhouse.
Morphew,	James.	Sept. 13.	Sept. 16.	73.	Diarrhœa.	Labourer.
Paine,	Sarah.	Sept. 13.	Sept. 16.	5 months.	——	D. of Ed. & Mary.

Page 9. Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Hollands,	Ann.	Oct. 10.	Oct. 13.	7 weeks.	——	
Beadle,	Ann.	Oct. 25.	Oct. 29.	44.	——	Wife of J. Beadle labourer.
Marshall,	Thomas.	Dec. 12.	Dec. 17.	75.	Palsey.	Shoemaker.

Deaths in 1801 XXI.

A.D. 1802.

Savage,	Sarah.	——	Buried at Reigate.	96.	——	Ww. of Tho. S. of Flanckfied Keys.
Jolliffe,	William.	Feb. 28.	March 7.	58.	Died from an accident whereby the spine was broken.	Lord of the Manors of M. Chaldon & Chipstead & M.P. for Petersfield Hants.
Ayrton,	Susanna.	March 11.	March 14.	51.	Decline.	Wife of Edmond A., gamekeeper from Chipstead.
Batcock,	Hannah.	April 29.	May 2.	6 ms.	——	D. of J. & C. B., carrier.
Jupp,	Mary.	June 2.	June 6.	82.	Old age.	Widow.
Morris,	Elizabeth.	Sept. 13.	Sept. 19	16.	Convulsis puerpurilium.	Wife of J. Morris, gamekeeper from Kingswood.
Shearing,	Edward.	Oct. 4.	Oct. 10.	78.	Old age.	Wheelwright.
Chilman,	Sophia.	Nov. 4.	Nov. 8.	96 yrs. & 9 ms.	Old age.	Ww. fr. poorhouse.
Head,	John.	Dec. 26.	Dec. 31.	39.	Hectic consequence of inward hurt.	P. of Coulsdon, labourer.

Deaths in 1802 IX.

A.D. 1803.

Burgess,	William.	Jan. 3.	Jan. 9.	35.	Decline.	Labourer.
Watson,	Elizabeth.	Feb. 10.	Feb. 15.	68.	Suddenly.	Ww. of W. Watson.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
Sageman,	Elizabeth.	Feb. 24.	Feb. 27.	101.	Old age.	Ww. of W. Sageman.
Scrouch,	Mary.	April 7.	April 11.	1.9. (*sic.*)	——	Twin d. of James S.
Richardson,	Mary.	May 3.	May 8.	38.	Decay.	Wife of Richard, blacksmith.
Daubourn,	Edward.	June 10.	June 14.	70.	——	From Aldgate.

Page 10.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

A.D. 1803.

Bullen,	Henry.	July 3.	July 8.	1 yr.	Measles.	Son of S. B., King's arms.
Thorington,	Mary.	July 4.	July 8.	5 wks.	——	Twin daughter of Michael T.
Moore,	Elizabeth.	July 28.	Aug. 2.	26.	Lumbar abscess.	——
Relf,	Thomas.	Sept. 10.	Sept. 16.	83.	Old age.	Shopkeeper.
Relf,	Mary.	Sept. 20.	Sept. 26.	80.	Old age.	Widow of Thos. Relf.
Argent,	Elizabeth.	Sept. 26.	Sept. 30.	7 ms.	——	——

Deaths in 1803 XII.

A.D. 1804.

Morphew,	Mary.	Jan. 9.	Jan. 13.	52.	Suddenly.	Pauper.
Ray,	Samuel.	Feb. 22.	Feb. 26.	25.	Inflamn. lungs.	Stranger.
Mitchell,	John.	Feb. 26.	Feb. 29.	50.	Suddenly fr. bursting of ye aorta.	Do., Scotchman.
Martin,	Robert.	March 30.	April 4.	82.	Old age.	Labourer of Reigate parish.
Roffey,	Mary Ann.	May 1.	May 4.	8.	——	D. of J. R., late of Merstham.
Crossley,	Judith.	June 9.	June 14.	73.	——	Widow from London.
Batcock,	John.	July 7.	July 10.	5 days.	——	S. of J. B., carrier.
Cannon,	Ann.	Aug. 20.	Aug. 24.	9 months.	——	D. of Valentine C., working on the railway.
Peters,	Robert.	Aug. 28.	Aug. 31.	3 w. 3 days.	——	Son of Joseph & Lucy P.
Holliday,	Deborah.	Sept. 26	Sept. 29.	3 wks.	——	D. of William & Eliz. H.

Deaths in 1804 X.

A.D. 1805.

Richardson,	Samuel.	Jan. 9.	Jan. 13.	36.	Decline.	Labourer on the railway.
Bullen,	Joseph.	Jan. 25.	Feb. 1.	4 yrs. 9ms.	Typhus.	Son of John & Sarah B.
Bance,	Mary Jane.	Feb. 2.	Feb. 10.	7 ms.	———	From Croydon.
Bath,	Abraham.	Feb. 9.	Feb. 13.	12.	Typhus.	Son of Bath, labr. on the railway.
Dalton,	William.	March 29.	April 2.	69.	Stone.	———
Toms,	Ann.	April 2.	April 7.	16.	Consumption.	D. of Wm. Toms, labourer.
Roffey,	Mary Ann.	June 25.	June 30.	52.	Apoplexy.	From London.
Argent,	Mary.	Sept. 18.	Sept. 19.	1 yr.	Small pox.	D. of Mary Argent.

Page 11.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Coally,	Maria.	Nov. 11.	Nov. 13.	10.	Small-pox.	Stranger.
Daws,	Samuel.	Dec. 21.	Dec. 25.	4 days.	———	Son of Samuel & Susanna Daws.

Burials in 1805 X.

A.D. 1806.

Boylett,	David.	Jan. 16.	Jan. 19.	12 days.	———	Son of Isaac & Sarah.
Roffey,	Edward.	Jan. 22.	Jan. 29.	23.	Schirrus of the Intestines.	Son of Wm. & Jane, from Gatton.
Cullingham,	Hannah.	April 20.	April 25.	52.	Phrenitis.	Wife of James C., labourer.
Cullingham,	Jane.	April 21.	April 25.	25.	Do.	Daughter of the above.
Bance,	Mary.	June 21.	June 29.	5 m.	———	From Croydon.
Round,	James.	Sept. 4.	Sept. 9.	5 m.	Hooping cough.	Son of Samuel & Anne R.
Laker,	Mary.	Sept. 9.	Sept. 14.	3 m.	Do.	Son of William & Mary L.
Davis,	Susannah.	Sept. 12.	Sept. 18.	76.	———	From London.
Sales,	Frances.	Sept. 22.	Sept. 24.	23.	Childbed.	From the workhouse.
Richardson,	John.	Sept. 26.	Sept. 30.	60.	Inflamn. on the lungs.	Bricklayer.
Orgles,	Sarah.	Oct. 10.	Oct. 16.	70.	Palsey.	Inkeeper at Red Lion.
Saxby,	Edward.	Dec. 6.	Dec. 10.	33.	Epilepsy.	Pauper.

Burials in 1806 XII.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
				A.D. 1807.		
Orgles,	Thomas.	Feb. 16.	Feb. 20.	5 y. 11 m.	Inflam^{n}. on the lungs.	Son of R^{d}. & Sarah O., publican.
Burt,	Thomas.	Feb. 25.	Feb. 28.	37.	Decay from intemperance.	Pauper.
Brooks,	Amy.	Feb. 22.	March 1.	25.	———	D. of — Brooks, publican.
Foulde,	Jane.	March 6.	March 11.	64.	Paralytic.	Housekeeper to the Rev^{d}. W. J. Jolliffe.
Roffey,	Philip Griffiths.	March 13.	March 19.	11 m^{s}.	———	Son of W^{m}. & Eliz. R., shoemaker.
Rhodes,	James.	April 1.	April 3	10 days.	———	
Bryant,	Sarah.	June 7.	June 10.	94.	Old age.	Widow, pauper.
Roffey,	James.	June 27.	July 2.	39.	Consumption.	Formerly painter in London.
Battersby,	Thomas.	Sept. 2.	Sept. 6.	22.	Obstructions of the bowels.	Stranger.
Brooks,	Patience.	Nov. 9.	Nov. 15.	53.	Dropsy.	Publican.
Skelton,	John.	Dec. 9.	Dec. 15	52.	Apoplexy.	Labourer.
					Burials in 1807 XI.	
				A.D. 1808.		
Roffey,	William.	Feb. 28.	March 6.	25.	Decline.	Shoemaker.
Davis,	Henry.	March 18.	March 26.	67.	Apoplexy.	Quarryman from Godstone.
Page 12.						Martin Benson, *Rector*.
				A.D. 1808.		
Daws,	Susanna	March 20.	March 26.	8 m.	Convulsions.	D. of Samuel Daws, glazier.
Borer,	Mary.	April 5.	April 9.	67.	———	Pauper from poorhouse.
Weller,	Elizabeth.	April 24.	April 29.	82.	Old age.	Wid. of J. W., quarryman.
Burgess,	James.	May 5.	May 8.	73.	Hydrothorax.	Labourer.
Bennett,	John.	June 10.	June 14.	54.	Apoplexy.	Blacksmith.
King,	John.	June 26.	June 29.	79.	Old age.	Fr. ye poorhouse.

Roffey,	Jane.	July 21.	July 24.	70.	Palsey.	———
Moore,	Richard.	Aug. 8.	Aug. 12.	71.	Old age.	Bricklayer.
Usher,	James.	Aug. 21.	Aug. 24.	28.	Infl. on the lungs.	Stranger working in the chalk pits.
Simmons,	Edward.	Oct. 12.	Oct. 16.	55.	———	From London.
Bance,	Michael.	Nov. 16.	Nov. 22.	6.	———	From Croydon.

Burials in 1808 XIII.

A.D. 1809.

Hoath,	Mary.	Jan. 26.	Jan. 29.	79.	Old age.	Widow of John H., formerly schoolmaster here.
Payne,	James Ridgeway.	March 4.	March 10.	2¼.		Son of James P., schoolmaster.
Cullingham,	Matthew.	March 16.	March 20.	83.	Old age.	Pauper.
Cutts,	Henry.	April 13.	April 16.	1 ¼. yr.		Son of William & Margaret.
Bennett,	William.	April 19.	April 24.	1 month.		Son of Edward & Mary.
Roffey,	Elizabeth.	April 28.	May 3.	1 yr. 3 m.		D. of William & Elizabeth.
Burgess,	Mary.	May 31.	June 5.	14.	Decline.	
Daws,	Mary.	July 2.	July 6.	13.	Scarlet fever.	D. of Samuel, glazier.
Burgess,	Elizabeth	July 3.	July 7.	8.	Do.	D. of William & Mary.
Page,	Charlotte.	July 10.	July 13.	11.	Do.	D. of William, shoemaker.
Peters,	Joseph.	July 27.	July 30.	12.	Do.	S. of Joseph & Lucy.
Collins,	Alfred.	Oct. 8.	Oct. 11.	2.		
Harper,	John.	Oct. 20.	Oct. 25.	26.		Stranger working for Jolliffe & Banks.
Weston,	Elizabeth.	Dec. 4.	Dec. 9.	30.	Fever.	Wife of R. Weston from Lime-house.
Weston,	Martha.	Dec. 11.	Dec. 18.	1 yr. 5 m.	Convulsions.	D. of the above.

Page 13.

Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Burials in 1809 XV.

A.D. 1810.

Daws,	Rebecca	Jan. 17.	Jan. 21.	7 m.	———	D. of Samuel D., glazier.
Grayham,	James.	Jan. 20.	Jan. 24.	8.	———	S. of William & Mary.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
Goodchild,	George.	March 4.	March 8.	45.	Inflam. on ye lungs.	Labourer.
Pearce,	Thomas.	March 18.	March 23.	24.	Found dead in well on ye lime works.	Labourer.
Roffey,	Mary.	May 10.	May 13.	55.	Mortification.	Wife of C. R., clerk of Gatton.
Rainsby,	Robert.	May 20.	May 24.	70.	———	Stranger.
Miller,	Charlotte.	June 2	June 8.	23.	Decline.	D. of James & Annabella M.
Holliday,	Edward.	June 17.	June 21.	63.	———	Pauper, late a butcher.
Whiteley,	Elizabeth.	July 1.	July 8.	6 weeks.	———	D. of John & Mary W.
Feldwick,	Nicholas.	Sept. 22	Sept. 30.	90.	Cancer.	Yeoman.
Parkhurst,	James.	Sept. 24.	Sept. 29.	49.	Killed by an explosion of powder mills, Dartford.	Sawyer.
Beadle,	John.	Sept. 27.	Oct. 7.	25.	Found dead in a stable at Rye Suss.	A soldier in the Surrey Militia.

Burials in 1810 XII.

A.D. 1811.

Ives,	George.	March 9.	March 15.	18.	Consumption.	Son of John Ives.
Constable,	Mary.	March 14.	March 17.	25.	Measles.	Wife of Richard C., blacksmith.
Weston,	Elizabeth.	March 15.	March 20.	56.	Apoplexy.	Wife of Thomas W.
Stott,	Nathan.	April 5.	April 11.	10 m.	Measles.	S. of Joshua & Elizabeth.
Burgess,	John.	April 5.	April 14.	40.	Decline.	Labourer.
Roffey,	William.	April 11.	April 18.	60.	———	From Camberwell.
Holliday,	James.	April 16.	April 21.	2 yrs. 4 m.	Measles.	Son of W. H., shopkeeper.
Grundell,	George.	May 18.	May 21.	21.	Accidt. with steam engine.	A labourer at lime works.
Peters,	Richard.	May 22.	May 28.	5.	Inflamn. in the lungs.	S. of Joseph & Lucy P.
Elliott,	Dorothy.	Aug. 28.	Sept. 2.	7 yrs. 10 ms.	Water in the head.	D. of Gideon & Elizabeth.
Peters,	Sarah.	Sept. 11.	Sept. 17.	5.	Complaint in head.	D. of Thomas & Sarah.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Page 14.

Simmons,	Esther.	Sept. 14.	Sept. 20.	73.	———	We. of Anthony S.
Moore,	Richard.	Oct. 9.	Oct. 16.	50.	Water on the chest	Shoemaker.
Jenkins,	James.	Nov. 16.	Nov. 23.	2 hours.	———	Son of J Sadler.
Betsworth,	Mary.	Nov. 21.	Nov. 28.	75.	———	Wife of P. B., from Ditton, Surrey.
Davis,	Elizabeth.	Dec. 16.	Dec. 22.	3 yrs. 11 ms.	Bowel complaint.	D. of J. and K., blacksmith.

Burials in 1811 XVI.

A.D. 1812.

Cullingham,	James.	Jan. 15.	Jan. 19.	83.	Old age.	Pauper.
Miller,	Charlotte.	Jan. 15.	Jan. 22.	3 m.	———	D. of James & Annette.
Paine,	Elizabeth.	Jan. 22.	Jan. 29.	79.	Paralytic.	Ww. of Jeremiah P.
Miller,	Giles.	Jan. 26.	Jan. 31.	64.	———	Shepherd.
Briggs,	James.	Feb. 4.	Feb. 7.	1 m.	Convulsions.	———
Argent,	Edmund.	Feb. 6.	Feb. 11.	2 ys.	———	———
Betsworth,	Thomas	Feb. 5.	Feb. 13.	70.	———	From Ditton.
Humphrey,	John.	Feb. 15.	Feb. 20.	1 y. 6 m.	———	Son of Thos. & Anne, stone chequer.
Gratwick,	Elizabeth.	Feb. 19.	Feb. 24.	66.	Nervous atrophy.	Mr. Thos. Durrant.
Benson,	Louisa.	Feb. 29.	March 5.	18.	Fever.	Younger d. of Revd. M. B., rector.
Hall,	Eliza.	April 13.	April 17.	17 ms.	Croup.	D. of George & Jane Hall.
Elliott,	Gideon.	May 18.	May 23.	64.	In consequence of an accident.	Late of Alderstead.
Mumford,	Thomas.	July 27.	July 30.	55.	Dropsy on ye chest.	Servant of Mr. Banks.
Benson,	Mary Anne.	Aug. 5.	Aug. 12.	25.	Hydrocephalus.	Eldest d. of the Revd. M. Benson, rector.
Botting,	Sarah.	Sept. 13.	Sept. 18.	28.	———	Wife of James B.
Smith,	Alice.	Sept. 18.	Sept. 24.	15 weeks.	Hooping cough.	D. of W. & J. Smith.
Smith,	Elizabeth.	Oct. 4.	Oct. 11.	8.	Do.	Do.
Thornton,	William.	Oct. 14.	Oct. 19.	23.	Fever.	S. of John & Eliz. T.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Died.	Buried.	Age.	Disorder.	Condition.
Argent,	Ruth.	Oct. 16.	Oct. 21.	1.	———	D. of Wm. & Eliz.
Stott,	Wm. Nathan.	Oct. 31.	Nov. 5.	8 ms.	Hooping cough.	S. of Jon. & Eliz.
Durrant,	Edward.		Nov. 11.	2 ms.	Do.	S. of Thos & Ann.
Chilman,	John.	Nov. 17.	Nov. 22.	19.	———	S. of Benj. & Sarah.
Briggs,	William.	Nov. 25.	Nov. 29.	49.	Infl. on the lungs.	Butcher.
Tidey,	William.	Nov. 25.	Nov. 30.	27.	Do.	Labourer.

Burials in 1812 XXIV.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Page 15.

A.D. 1813.

Hall,	Mary.	Feb. 6.	Feb. 11.	4.	Croup.	D. of George & Jane Hall.
Cunningham,	Henry.	Feb. 6.	Feb. 12.	47.	Accidental.	Labourer.
Chilman,	Ann.	June 2.	June 5.	14.	Decline.	D. of Benjamin & Phoebe.
Humphrey,	Willis.	June 15.	June 17.	3.	Small-pox.	———
Sageman,	Mercy.	Nov. 21.	Nov. 25.	58.	Paralytic.	Pauper.
Benson,	Mary.	Dec. 21.	Dec. 28.	54.	Apoplexy.	W. of Revd. M. Benson, rector.

Burials in 1813 VI.

VOL. II.—*continued.*

BAPTISMS.

1783.

Surname.	Christian Name	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Weston,	Robert.	Thos. & Elizabeth.	Nov. 20.	Nov. 30.

1784.

Peters,	Lucy.	Joseph & Lucy.		Jan. 18.
Miller,	Thomas.	James & Annabella.	Feb. 5.	Feb. 5.
Perfect,	Ann.	Wm & Sarah.		Mar. 14.
Bestly,	Richard.	Geo. & Mary.		May 2.
King,	Stephen.	John & Mary.		July 11
Moore,	Mary.	Richard & Patience.		Aug. 5
Pullinger,	Lucy.	George & Susan.		Aug. 22.
Beadle,	John.	John & Ann.		Oct. 31.
Chillman,	Amy.	Richd & Elizabeth.		Nov. 7.
Roffey,	Benjamin Robert.	Benjamin & Ann.		Dec. 26.

11 Births in 1784.

A.D. 1785.

Chillman,	Mary.	Henry & Elizabeth.	Jan. 2.
Cucksey,	Henrietta.	Thos. & Johanna Goodman.	Feb. 5
Weston,	William.	Thos. & Elizabeth.	Feb. 6.
Roffee,	James.	Chas. & Mary.	April 3.
Miller,	Bet.	Jas. & Annabella	May 8.
Smith,	Thomas.	Thos. & Sarah	May 15.
Freeman,	James.	Henry & Flora.	June 12
Page,	William.	Wm & Sarah.	June 15.
			Richd Richardson, *Rector.*
Toms,	John.	Wm & Ann.	June 19.
Harding,	Charlotte.	John & Martha.	July 10.
Sanders,	John.	John & Catherine	July 17.

Copied from the Original by me, M. Benson, *Rector.*

Page 2.

Simmons,	Edward.	Thos. & Sarah.	Aug. 21.
Burgess,	Jane.	John & Mary.	July 30.
Thornton,	William.	Michael & Jane.	Sep. 1.
Bennet,	William.	John & Catherine.	Oct. 2.
King,	Ann.	John & Ann.	Oct. 2.
Burdon,	Thomas.	——— Diana.	Oct. 23.
Lashforde,	Sarah.	Richard & Sarah.	Nov. 13.
King,	Richard.	Thomas & Ann.	Dec. 4.
Devall,	William.	William & Sarah.	Dec. 4.

Births in 1785, 20.

A.D. 1786.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Wortley,	Thomas.	Jonathan & Fanny.		Feb. 27.
Smith,	William.	Thomas & Ann.		Mar. 26.
Holman,	Abraham.	Abraham & Mary.		Apr. 19.
Peters,	Ann.	Joseph & Lucy.		June 3.
Cucksey,	John.	Thomas & Johanna Goodman.		June 14.
Potter,	Mary.	Wm & Ann.		July 2.
Chillman,	Richard.	Benjamin & Parnel.		July 9.
Harbor,	Lucy.	——— Elizabeth.		Aug. 21.
King,	Ann.	John & Mary.		Nov. 19.
Beadle,	Ann.	John & Ann.		Nov. 26.
Nash,	Wm Eldridge.	Edward & Sarah.		Dec. 22.

Births in 1786, 11.

A.D. 1787.

Dove,	Ann.	Richard & Mary.	Feb. 18.
Devall,	Mary.	Wm & Sarah.	Feb. 18.
King,	Richard.	Thos. & Ann.	Mar. 4.
Miller,	Charlotte.	Jas. & Annabella.	Ap. 15.
Roffey,	Lucy.	Benjamin & Ann.	Apr. 15.
Chillman,	Bet.	Henry & Elizabeth.	Ap. 29.

Copied from the Original by me, M. Benson, *Rector.*

Page 3.

Moore,	Richard.	Richard & Patience.	Sep. 16.
Pullinger,	John.	Geo. & Susanna.	Sep. 23.
Burgess,	Ann.	Thos. & Alice.	Oct. 14.
Chillman,	John. Sarah.	Benjamin & Parnal.	Oct. 28.
Bennet,	James.	John & Catherine.	Nov. 11.
Peters,	Elizabeth.	Joseph & Lucy.	Dec. 23.

Births in 1787, 13.

A.D. 1788.

Wortley,	Fanny.	Jonathan & Fanny.		Jan. 7.
Cullingham,	James.	Richard & Hannah.		Jan. 13.
Thornton,	Ann.	Michael & Jane.		Jan. 20.
Weller,	Maria.	James & Sarah.		Feb. 3.
Beadle,	Isaac.	John & Ann.		April 20.
Wood,	Thomas.	John & Ann.		"
Harding,	James.	John & Martha.		May 25.
Potter,	Sarah.	William & Ann.		June 8.
Holman,	Elizabeth.		June 1.	June 29.
Nash,	Sarah.	Edward & Sarah.		July 29.
Worard,	William.	Wm & Sarah.		Aug. 24.
Toms,	Ann.	Wm & Ann.		Sep. 7.
Smith,	Charles.	Thos. & Sarah.		Oct. 5.
Roffey,	James.	Wm & Jane.		" 12.
Roffey,	Jane.	Benjamin & Ann.		Nov. 9.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptised.
Simmons,	Martha. Maria.	Thomas & Sarah.		Dec. 14.
Smith,	John.	Thos. & Ann.		Dec. 21.

Births in 1788, 18.

A.D. 1789.

King,	Thomas.	John & Mary.		Feb. 22.

Copied from the Original by me, M. Benson, *Rector.*

Page 4.

Shove,	Elizth Dood.	——— Jane.		Mar. 29.
Devall,	Richard.	Wm & Sarah.		Apr. 7.
Orgles,	Elizabeth.	——— Sarah.		Apr. 10.
Scriven,	Thomas.	Thos. & Sarah.		Apr. 26.
Peters,	Joseph.	Joseph & Lucy.		May 3.
Moore,	Richard.	Richard & Patience.		May 31.
Chillman,	William.	Benjamin & Parnal.		June 14.
Collins,	Elizabeth.	———		„ 28.
Nash,	Edward. Jane.	Edward & Sarah.		Aug. 20.
King,	Thomas.	Thos & Ann.		Sep. 29.
Wood,	Mary.	——— Jane.		Nov. 8.
Sargent,	Amy Wood.	——— Catherine.		„
Millar,	Mary.	James & Annabella.		Dec. 20.

Births in 1789, 15.

A.D. 1790.

Simms,	William.	Arthur & Elizabeth.		Feb. 21.
Wortley,	Mary.	Jonathan & Fanny.		„
Weller,	Amy.	James & Sarah.		„
Beadle,	Mary.	John & Ann.		Mar. 14.
Worard,	John.	Wm & Sarah.		„ 28.
Pain,	Ann.	Edward & Mary.		April 2.
Harding,	Amy.	John & Martha.		„ 12.
Heathcoat,	Alfred.	John & Mary.		„
Smith,	Francis.	Thos. & Ann.		„ 19.
Richardson,	Richard.	Richard & Mary.		Aug. 30.
Thornton,	John.	Michael & Jane.		Sep. 3.
Sparks,	Edwin.	Thos. & Ann.		„ 25.
Moore,	William.	Richard & Patience.		Sep. 26.

Births in 1790, 13.

A.D. 1791.

Nash,	Charles.	Edward & Sarah.		Priv. Jan. 13; in Church, June 21.
Grame,	Sarah.	Wm & Mary.		Feb. 20.

Copied from the Original by me, M. Benson, *Rector.*

Page 5.

Peters,	Susannah.	Joseph & Lucy.		Mar. 20.
Chillman,	Benjamin.	Benjamin & Parnal.		Apr. 24.
Worard,	Richard.	Wm & Sarah.		May 1.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Sargent,	Sarah Jones.	——— Catherine.		May 1.
Marshall,	Jane.	Richard & Elizabeth.		May 8.
Holman,	Mary.	Abraham & Mary.		June 5.

Memorandum.—June the fourteenth 1791. Martin Benson, A.M., was inducted into the Rectory of Merstham, vacant by the resignation of the Rev. Richard Richardson, and read in on the tenth of July following.

Sageman,	Stephen.	Wm & Susanna.		July 3.
Orgles,	Sarah Fullick.	——— Sarah.		„ 17.
King,	Samuel.	John & Mary.		Aug. 7.
Redford,	Thomas.	Thos. & Rebecca.		Sep. 25.
Bennet,	John.	John & Catherine.	Sep. 26.	Oct. 9.
Weller,	Martha.	James & Sarah.		Nov. 20.
Dubner,	Judith.	Richard & Ann.		Nov. 20.

Births in 1791, 15.

A.D. 1792.

Potter,	Amy.	Wm & Ann.		Jan. 1.
Devall,	Thomas.	W & Sarah.		„
Simmons,	William.	Wm & Jane.		Feb. 19.
Hillyar,	Mary.	Richard & Ann.		Feb. 26.
Nash,	Joseph.	Edward & Sarah.		Mar. 1.
Sims,	Thomas.	Arthur & Elizth.		Apr. 8.
Lambert,	Christopher.	Christopher & Susan.	Sep. 24.	Oct. 14.
Ives,	George.	John & Mary.		Oct. 14.

The above entries were faithfully copied from the original register, which being of paper were discontinued, and that confusion might be avoided it was thought proper to copy it here which was done by me. M. Benson, *Rector.*

Bullen,	Charlotte.	John & Sarah.	Sep. 28.	Oct. 28.
Page 6.				
Collis,	Thomas.	Thos. & Elizabeth.	Nov. 18.	Dec. 2.
Harding,	Martha.	John & Martha.	Nov. 25.	Dec. 25.
King,	John.	Thomas & Ann.	Nov. 30.	Dec. 30.
Graham,	George.	William & Mary.	Dec. 10.	Dec. 30.

Births in 1792, 13.

A.D. 1793.

Benson,	Abraham.	Pauper & a Traveller, since dead.		Jan. 15.
Peters,	Mary.	Joseph & Lucy.	Feb. 7.	Mar. 3.
Scrouch,	Nelly.	James & Mary.	Jan. 31.	March 3.
Roffey,	Richard.	Benjamin & Ann.	Feb. 22.	„ 24.
Chillman,	John.	Benjamin & Parnell.	Mar. 26.	Apr. 14.
Botten,	Jane.	Francis & Sarah.	„ 19.	„ 14.
Worard,	Thomas.	Wm & Sarah.	Apr. 17.	May 19.
Wood,	Thomas.	——— Judith.		„
Marshall,	David.	Richard & Bethiah.	May 26.	June 2.
Cucksey,	William.	Thos. & Joanna Goodman.		„ 6.

Sageman,	William.	Wm & Susanna.	June. 5.	„ 9.
Tremblet,	Andrew.	James* & Elizabeth.	„ 23.	„ 26.
Beadle,	James.	John & Ann.	May 31.	July 7.
Moore,	Anna.	John & Ann.	June 14.	„ 14.
Cannons,	Willm Henry.	Richard & Rachael.	July 9.	Aug. 4.
Simmons,	Elizabeth.	Wilm & Jane.	„ 21.	„ 25.
Cullingham,	John.	Richard & Hannah.	Oct. 15.	Oct. 20.
Mills,	Mary.	Giles & Sarah.	„ 28.	Nov. 10.

Births in 1793, 18.

A.D. 1794.

Benson,	Louisa.	Rev. Martin & Mary.	Nov. 18.	Jan. 16.
Bedford,	Sarah.	Thos. & Rebecca.	Dec. 19.	Feb. 2.
Collis,	Elizabeth.	John & Elizabeth.	Jan. 2.	„ 9.
Smith,	Ann.	John † & Ann.	Feb. 21.	Mar. 9.
Bullen,	George.	John & Sarah.	Feb. 21.	March 24.
Page 7.				
Thorington,	Judith. Sarah.	Michael & Jane.	Apr. 25.	April 25 (priv.). June 22 (pub.).
Holman,	Amy.	Abraham & Mary.	May 3.	May 3.
Moore,	Hannah.‡	Richard & Patience.	„ 4.	
Hillyer,	Thomas.	Richard & Ann.	June 21.	July 27.
Bennett,	Mary.	John & Catherine.	July 14.	Aug. 3.
Simms,	Jenny.	Arthur & Elizth.	„ 28.	„ 10.
Saunders,	Sarah.	Thos. & Mary.	Aug. 7.	Sep. 21.
Grames,	William.	Wm. & Mary.	Sept. 15.	„ 28.
Wortley,	Jonathan.	Jonathan & Fanny.	„ 10.	Oct. 5.
Roffey,	Anthony.	Wm. & Jane.	„ 28.	„ 12.
Saxby,	Thos. Simmons.	——— Amy.	Nov. 14.	Nov. 19.
Simmons,	Thomas.	William & Jane.	„ 6.	„ 23.
Paine,	Amy.	Edward & Mary.	„ 26.	Dec. 7.
Boatwright,	Hannah.	John§ & Johanna.	„ 17.	Dec. 16.
Richardson,	William.	Richard & Mary.	„ 23.	Dec. 25.
Lambert,	Henry.	Christopher & Susan.	„ 12.	„ 28.

Births in 1794, 22.

A.D. 1795.

Peters,	William.	Joseph & Lucy.	Jan. 10.	Feb. 8.
Divall,	Richard.	Wm. & Sarah.	„ 15.	„ 15.
Scrouch,	James.	James & Mary.	Feb. 21.	Private Feb. 22, publickly Mar. 29.
Marshall,	Richard.	Richard & Bethiah.	Feb. 12.	Mar. 1.
Whorard,	James.	William & Sarah.	Jan. 28.	„ 8.
Burgess,	Mary.	William & Mary.	Feb. 19.	„ 15.
Chillman,	Mary & Elizabeth,	Benjamin & Parnel.	Mar. 17.	Private Mar. 18, publickly April 12.
Roffey,	Thomas.	Benjamin & Ann.	„ 23.	Private Mar. 28, publickly April 19.
Moore,	Richard.	John & Ann.	Apr. 2.	April 20.

Martin Benson, *Rector.*

* Soldier in the E. Devon Militia.

† Soldier, a substitute in ye Surrey Militia.

‡ Privately, being ill May 24, publickly, June 1.

§ Born here but its parents belonging to Croydon.

Page 8.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Underwood,	Sarah.*	Wm. & Sarah.	May 10.	May 11.
Collis,	Edward.	Thos. & Elizth.	„ 1.	„ 24.
Harding,	Charles.	John & Martha.	Mar. 14.	July 19.
Bullen,	Jane.	John & Sarah.	July 24.	Sep. 2.
Pullinger,	Timothy George.	Geo. & Sally.	Oct. 12.	Oct. 25.
Hillyar,	Jasper.	Richard & Ann.	Nov. 22.	Nov. 23; Dec. 20.
Sageman,	Susan.	Wm. & Susannah.	„ 25.	Nov. 29.

Births in 1795, 17.

A.D. 1796.

Wood,	Sarah Durrant.	——— Ann.	Jan. 7.	Jan. 20.
Weller,	Clarissa.	James & Sarah. (1795)	Sept. 28.	„ 24.
Weller,	Eliza.	James† & Sarah.	Aug. 11.	Sep. 29. 1793.
Holmes,	William.	James & Charlotte Gratwicke.	Feb. 13.	Feb. 16 (priv.). May 13.
Beadle,	Elizabeth.	John & Ann.	Jan. 2.	Feb. 28.
Simmons,	Frances.	Wm & Jane.	Feb. 10.	Mar. 9.
Page,	Eliza.	Wm & Catherine.	Ap. 21.	May 2.
Brookes,	Ann.	Geo. & Ann.	Aug. 29.	Sep. 18.
Ives,	Mary Moore.	John & Mary.	„	„ 13.
Grayham,	George.	Wm & Mary.	Oct. 23.	Nov. 20.
Morton,	Mary.	‡ Thos. & Sophia.	„ 13.	„ 23. (priv.)
Thorington,	Thomas.	Michael & Jane.		Nov. 27.
Bennett,	Ann.	John & Catherine.		Dec. 18.

Births in 1796, 12.

A.D. 1797.

Wortley,	William.	Jonathan & Fanny.	Dec. 5.	Jan. 1.

Page 9. Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Bullen,	Elizabeth.	John & Sarah.	„ 2.	„ 24.
Durrant,	Elizabeth.	Edward & Cleora.	Jan. 19.	Feb. 19.
Roffey,	Richard.	William & Jane.	Feb. 11.	Mar. 5.
Roffey,	James.	Benjamin & Ann.	Mar. 25.	Apr. 4. (priv.) „ 30. (public).
Head,	Mary.	John & Elizabeth.	Apr. 18.	May 14.
Peters,	Joseph.	Joseph & Lucy.	May 12.	„ 28.
Simmons,	Mary.	W & Jane.	„ 8.	June 4.
Beadle,	Sarah.	John & Ann.	June 4.	Aug. 13.
Pain,	Mary.	Edward & Mary.	„ 18.	„
Scrouch,	Jessy.	James & Mary.	July 12.	„ 20.
Holman,	Abraham.	Abraham & Elizth.	Sep. 27.	Oct. 29.
Burgess,	Jane.	Wm & Mary.	„ 28.	„ 22.
Moore,	Susannah.	John & Ann.	„ 30.	„ 27.
Chilman,	James.	Benjamin & Parnel.	Oct. 10.	Nov. 12.
Hillgar,	Sarah.	Richard & Ann.	Dec. 14.	Dec. 25.

Baptisms in 1797, 16.

* Since dead. † Omitted in its proper place thro' neglect of the Clark.
‡ Soldier in West Essex Militia.

A.D. 1798.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Stirrup,	Mary.	Robert & Mary.	„ 26.	Jan. 1. (priv.) Jan. 21.
King,	Martha.	Thomas & Ann.	Jan. 5.	Feb. 11.
Bennett,	Martha.	Edward & Mary.	Feb. 18.	Mar. 3. (priv.) April 8.
Weeks,	Sarah.	——— Elizabeth.	Mar. 10.	Mar. 11. (priv.) Mar. 26.
Moore,	John & Thomas.	Richard & Patience.	Nov. 12.	Nov. 13. (priv.) April 6.
Simmons,	William.	Thomas & Amy.	Mar. 1.	April 6.
Brookes,	George.	George & Ann.	„ 15.	„ 15.
Miller,	James.	——— Sarah.	„ 13.	„ 15.
Page 10.			Martin Benson, *Rector.*	
Page,	Charlotte.	Wm & Catherine.	Ap. 9.	May. 6.
Divall,	James.	Wm & Sarah.	May 11.	June 10.
Sageman,	Fanny.	Wm & Susan.	„ 28.	„
Hills,	James.	Jas. & Elizth.	June 30.	July 29.
Daws,	William.	Sam & Susanna.	Sep. 11.	Sep. 30.
Durrant,	Thomas.	Edward & Cleora.	Oct. 17.	Nov. 11.
Beadle,	Susanna.	John & Ann.	Aug. 10.	„
			Baptisms in 1798, 16.	

A.D. 1799.

Roffey,	Anthony.	Benjamin & Ann.	Jan. 16.	Feb. 17; Feb. 24.
Bullen,	Edwin.	John & Sarah. (1798)	July 30.	Feb. 28.
Pointer,	Mark.	Mark & Hannah. (1798)	June 3.	Mar. 17.
Harding,	Frances.	John & Martha.	Feb. 3.	Apr. 7.
Price,	Charlotte.	John & Sarah.	Mar. 19.	„ 14.
Bennet,	Edward.	Edward & Mary.	April 8.	„ 11; June 9.
Davis,	William.	James & Fanny.	July 1.	July 14.
Grayham,	Elizabeth.	Wm & Mary.	May 31.	„ 21.
Head,	James.	John & Elizth.	June 29.	„
Isemonger,	Ann.	Richard & Sarah.	July 12.	„ 28.
Badcock,	John.	John & Catherine.	„ 12.	„
Collis,	Susanna.	Thos. & Elizth.	„ 7.	Aug. 11.
Bennet,	Edward.	John & Catherine.	Sep. 4.	Sep. 19; Sep. 22.
Page 11.			Martin Benson, *Rector.*	
Peters,	John.	Joseph & Lucy.	Aug. 28.	Sep. 22.
Goodchild,	Mary.	Geo. & Sarah.	Sep. 24.	Oct. 13.
Chilman,	Ann.	Benjamin & Parnell.	Oct. 19.	Nov. 10.
Scrouch,	William.	James & Mary.	„ 30.	„ 19.
Warne, (Vaughan),	James.	——— Sarah.	Nov. 14.	Dec. 1.
			Baptisms in 1799, 18.	

A.D. 1800.

Hills,	Harriett.	Jas. & Elizth	Dec. 13.	Jan. 12.
Thorington,	Amy.	Michael & Jane.	Jan. 21.	Feb. 16.
Harding,	Thomas.	Thos. & Sarah.	Feb. 12.	Mar. 9.
Moore,	Elizth Sarah.	John & Ann	Feb. 10.	„

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Marshall,	Ann.	Richard & Bethiah.	Mar. 11.	Apr. 6.
Simmons,	Sarah.	Thos. & Amy.		„ 11.
Nash,	William.	Jacob & Elizth.	Mar. 27.	„ 14.
Bullen,	Joseph.	John & Sarah.	Apr. 9.	Apr. 18.
Simmons,	Robert.	Wm & Jane.	July 12.	Aug. 3.
Moore,	George.	Richard & Patience.	„ 25.	„ 4.
Durrant,	Cleora Mary.	Edward & Cleora.	Sep. 13.	Oct. 3.
Hillyar,	Hannah.	Richard & Ann.	July 30.	Aug. 5; Oct. 12.

Baptisms in 1800, 12.

A.D. 1801.

Price,	Elizabeth.	John & Sarah.	Dec. 11.	Jan. 11.
Packham,	Charlotte.	John & Susannah.	Dec. 14.	„ 18.

Page 12. Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Withers,	Mary B.	——— Sarah.	Mar. 5.	Mar. 6.
Orgles,	Thomas.	Robert & Sarah.	„ 7.	„ 22.
Divall,	John.	Wm & Sarah.	„ 3.	„ 29.
Hall,	Charlotte.	Richard * & Judith.	Nov. 30.	Apr. 19.
Dawes,	Thomas.	Samuel & Susanna.	Mar. 23.	„
Paine,	Sarah.	Edward & Mary.	Apr. 30.	Ap. 30.
Miller,	Lucy.	James & Ann.	Apr. 4.	May 10.
Roffey,	Patience.	Benjamin & Ann.	May 15.	June 14.
Harding,	Sarah.	John & Martha.	Apr. 24.	June 14.
Burgess,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Mary.	May 29.	„ 28.
Wotley,	Ann.	Jonathan & Fanny.	July 9.	July 20.
Simmons,	Fanny.	Robert & Susannah.	„ 15.	Aug. 9.
Elliott,	William.	Gideon & Elizth.	„ 23.	„ 23.
Hollands,	Ann.	John & Lucy.	Aug. 18.	Sep. 20.
Batcock,	Hannah.	John & Catherine.	Oct. 25.	Nov. 22.
Parsons,	John.	John & Phillis.	„ 31.	Dec. 6.
Bennett,	Amy.	John & Catherine.	Nov. 14.	Dec. 13.
Bennett,	Jane.	Edward & Mary.	„ 26.	„ 20.

Baptisms in 1801, 20.

A.D. 1802.

Irish,	John B.	Ann.	Dec. 25.	Jan. 24.

Page 13. Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Round,	Mary Ann.	Samuel & Ann.	Jan. 21.	Jan. 30. (Priv.).
Nash,	Jacob.	Jacob & Elizth.	„ 22.	Feb. 21.
Bentley,	Harriett.	John & Ann.	„ 31.	„ 28.
Chilman,	Amy.	Benjamin & Parnel.	Feb. 1.	Mar. 7.
Simmons,	John.	Benjamin & Elizth.	„ 23.	„ 10.
Hillier,	Lucy.	Richard & Ann.	Mar. 8.	„ 13.
Moore,	John.	John & Ann.	Feb. 26.	„ 22.
Martyr,	Penelope.	Wm. & Sarah.	Feb. 6.	Mar. 28.
Smith,	Elizth.	Wm. & Elizth.	Mar. 22.	Ap. 4.
Hall,	Elizth.	Wm. & Catherine.	„ 25.	„ 16.
Peters,	James.	Joseph & Lucy.	„ 12.	„ 11.
Scrouch,	Maria Mary.	James & Mary.	„ 28.	„ 21.
Head,	John.	John & Elizth.	Apr. 3.	„ 25.

* Carpenter of ye parish of Marybone.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Blake,	Thomas.	Wm. & Ann.	May 2.	May 23.
Underwood,	Wm.	Wm. & Sarah.	„ 6.	„ 30.
Grayham,	James.	Wm. & Mary.		June 6.
Redford,	Robert.	Son of Rebecca wife of Thomas Redford a seaman in His Majesty's Navy who has been absent from England more than twelve months.	June 8.	Nov. 14.

Page 14. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Goodchild,	George.	Geo. & Sarah.	May 29.	June 20.
Harding,	John.	Thos. & Sarah.	„ 31.	„ 27.
Colcome,	James.	James & Elizth.	July 31.	July 31; Sep. 12.
Bullen,	Henry.	John & Sarah.	„ 11.	Aug. 27.
Simmons,	Ann.	Thos. & Amy.	Sep. 14.	Oct. 3; Dec. 25.
Holman,	Charles.	Abraham & Elizth.	„ 16.	„ 17.
Collis,	Ann.	Thos. & Elizth.	Oct. 20.	Nov. 14.

Baptisms in 1802, 26.

A.D. 1803.

Hall,	William.	Richard & Judith.	Nov. 25.	Jan. 9.
Marshall,	Joseph.	Richard & Bethiah.	Jan. 1.	„ 31.
Argent,	Elizth.	Wm. & Elizth.	Feb. 25.	Mar. 5.
Laker,	Ann.	Wm. & Mary.	May 5.	May 10; June 19.
Thorington,	Mary Jane.	Michael & Jane.	„ 31.	„ 31; Aug. 14.
Simmons,	Mary Ann.	Robert & Susannah.	„ 29.	June 26.
Boylet,	Elizabeth.	Isaac & Sarah.	July 7.	July 7; Aug. 14.
Miller,	Susannah.	James & Ann.	May 26.	July 10.
Elliott,	Dorothy.	Gideon & Elizth.	Oct. 4.	Nov. 9.
Daws,	Mercy,	Samuel & Susanh.	„ 9.	„ 6.
Cox,	James,	Wm. & Elizabeth.	„ 15.	„ 6.

Baptisms in 1803, 12.

A.D. 1804.

Parsons,	Thomas.	John & Phillis.	——	Jan. 8.

Page 15. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Chilman,	Thomas.	Benjamin & Parnal.	——	Jan. 8.
Wortley,	Eleonor.	Jonathan & Fanny.	Dec. 29.	„ 29.
Whitehall,	Sophia.	Robert & Elizth.	Feb. 12.	Feb. 15.
Bentley,	Barbara.	John & Ann.	„ 5.	Mar. 11.
Peters,	James.	Thos. & Sarah.	„ 26.	„ 25.
Simmons,	Thomas.	Benjamin & Elizth.	Mar. 16.	Ap. 15.
Goodchild,	Martha.	Geo. & Ann.	„ 29.	„ 22.
Nash,	Hannah.	Jacob & Elizth.	Ap. 14.	May 6.
Wright,	William.	Wm. & Rose Sophia.	May 18.	„ 18.
Smith,	William.	Wm. & Elizth.	June 7.	June 24.
Batcock,	John.	John & Catherine.	July 2.	July 5.
Moore,	Mary Ann.	John & Ann.	June 17.	„ 13.
Scrough,	Richard.	Jas. & Mary.	„ 20.	„ 22.
Peters,	Robert.	Joseph & Lucy.	Aug. 4.	Aug. 9.
Round,	Maria.	Samuel & Ann.	July 5.	„ 11.
Orgles,	Sarah.	Robert & Sarah.	„ 30.	Sep. 9.
Blake,	George.	Wm. & Ann.	Aug. 17.	„
Holliday,	Deborah.	Wm. & Elizth.	Sep. 8.	„ 12.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
King,	William.	Matthais & Jane.	July 21.	„ 21.
Gubby,	John.	Wm. & Ann.	Sep. 26.	Oct. 20.
Divall,	Ann.	Wm. & Sarah.	Nov. 7.	Dec. 2.
Edwards,	Thomas.	Thos. & Mary.	„ 10.	„ 9.
Bullen,	Eldred.	John & Sarah.	Oct. 13.	„ 11.

Baptisms in 1804, 24.

A.D. 1805.

Bennett,	Henry.	Edward & Mary.	Dec. 10.	Jan. 6.
Grayham,	Mary.	Wm. & Mary.	Jan. 11.	Feb. 17.
Sageman,	Shadrack Varndall.	——— Hannah.	———	Ap. 17.
Wyat,	Sarah.	Wm. & Phoebe	Ap. 12.	May 5.

Page 16. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Harding,	Sarah.	Thos. & Sarah.	Ap. 16.	May 19.
Hall,	Mary.	Richard & Judith.	May 12.	June 3; July 14.
Hoath,	Harriet.	Thos. & Mary.	June 10.	„ 29.
Roffey,	Patience.	Wm. & Sarah.	„ 28.	July 10; Aug. 18.
Innes,	William.	Wm. & Mary.	June 10.	Aug. 11.
Davis,	Henry.	James & Frances.	„ 13.	„
Miller,	Mary Ann.	James & Ann.	July 21.	Aug. 25.
Hews,	Mary Ann.	Saml* & Elizth.	Aug. 31.	Sep. 8.
Roffey,	William.	Wm. & Ann.	Sep. 1.	Sep. 11; Oct. 20.
Holliday,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Elizth.	Aug. 23.	Sep. 29.
Collis,	Johannah.	Thos. & Elizth.	Oct. 4.	Oct. 10.
Peters,	Richard.	Joseph & Lucy.	Sep. 14.	„ 20.
Goodchild,	James Thomas.	Geo. & Sarah.	Nov. 2.	Nov. 3; Dec. 8.
Lamden,	Sarah.	Daniel & Martha.	„ 12.	Nov. 17.
Bennett,	Sarah.	John & Catherine.	„ 10.	Dec. 1.
Daws,	Samuel.	Samuel & Susannah.	Dec. 18.	„ 20.

Baptisms in 1805, 21.

A.D. 1806.

Nash,	Martha.	Jacob & Elizth.	———	Jan. 5.
Boylett,	David.	Isaac & Sarah.	Jan. 7.	„ 13.
Peters,	Sarah.	Thos. & Sarah.	Dec. 15.	„ 19.
Redford,	Daniel.	——— Rebecca.	Nov. 11.	„ 19.
Coally,	William.	Samuel & Mary.	Dec. 24.	Jan. 19.
Simmons,	Mary.	Thos & Amy.	„ 19.	Feb. 9.
Chilman,	Maria.	Benjamin & Parnell.	Mar. 21.	May. 11.
Round,	James.	Samuel & Ann.	Apr. 19.	„ 25.
Hoath,	Maria.	Thos. & Mary.	May 14.	June 7.

Page 17. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Hopkins,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Charlotte.	Aug. 12.	Aug. 23; Sep. 14.
Gubby,	Thomas.	Wm. & Ann.	Sep. 7.	Oct. 5.
Moore,	Charlotte.	John & Ann.	Oct. 3.	Nov. 7.
Holliday,	William.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Nov. 24.	Dec. 17.
Payne,	James Ridgeway.	James & Ann.	„ 11.	„ 21.

Baptisms in 1806, 14.

* From Manningford in Wiltshire, reaping at Alderstead.

A.D. 1807.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Roffey,	Anne.	Wm. & Ann.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 22.
Wortley,	George.	Jonathan & Fanny.	Jan. 8.	„ 28; Feb. 15.
Roffey,	William.	Wm. & Sarah.	Feb. 10.	Feb. 10; Mar. 8.
Boylett,	Joseph.	Isaac & Sarah.	———	„ 17; Mar. 8.
Durrant,	Ann.	Thos. Watkins & Ann.	„ 8.	Mar. 5.
Rhodes,	James.	Jas. & Mary.	Mar. 20.	„ 20.
Bushell,	Sarah.	Daniel & Ann.	„ 22.	Apr. 19.
Stephenson,	Sarah.	John & Sarah.	May 6.	May 31.
Grayham,	John.	Wm. & Mary.	June 13.	June 26; July 19.
Redford,	Henry.	——— Rebecca.	Apr. 4.	June 28.
Innes,	George.	William & Mary.	May 20.	July 12.
Divall,	George.	Wm. & Sarah.	June 18.	„ 19.
Eames,	William.	Wm. & Mary.	July 21.	„ 21; Aug. 23.
Daws,	Susanna.	Samuel & Susannah.	„ 20.	„ 9.
Weston,	Martha.	Robert & Elizth.	„ 24.	„ 23.
Butcher,	William.	James & Hannah.	Sep. 10.	Oct. 4.
Colecome,	William.	James & Elizth.	„ 13.	„ 4.
Miller,	James.	James & Ann.	„ 21.	„ 18.
Edwards,	James Edmond.	Thos. & Mary.	Oct. 6.	„ 25.

Page 18. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

A.D. 1807.

Weston,	Sarah.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Oct. 7.	Nov. 1.
Hall,	Ann.	Richard & Judith.	„ 5.	„ 1.
Orgles,	William.	Robert & Sarah.	„ 12.	„ 6; Jan. 17.
Blake,	Frances.	Wm. & Ann.	Nov. 18.	Dec. 13.

Baptisms in 1807, 24.

A.D. 1808.

Durrant,	Elizabeth.	Thos. & Mary.	Jan. 13.	Feb. 7.
Davis,	Elizabeth.	Jas. & Frances.	„ 18.	„ 21.
Roffey,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	„ 29.	„ 21.
Hall,	Jane.	John & Sarah.	„ 31.	„ 28.
Scrouch,	George.	James & Mary.	Feb. 10.	Mar. 20.
Round,	Sarah.	Samuel & Ann.	„ 20.	„ 20.
Cutts,	Henry.	Wm. & Margaret.	Jan. 17.	May 6; June 5.
Willoughby,	Joseph.	Wm. & Mary.	April 25.	„ 8.
Laker,	James.	Wm. & Mary.	May 12.	„ 27; June 26.
Heath,	George John.	Thomas & Mary.	June 8.	June 8; Oct. 13.
Goodchild,	Sarah.	George & Sarah.	May 26.	„ 19.
Harding,	Martha.	Thos. & Sarah.	„ 21.	„ 26.
Durrant,	Elizth.	Thos. & Ann.	June 28.	July 24.
Hopkins,	Cleora.	Wm. & Charlotte.	„ 29.	„ 24.
Fox,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	July 18.	Aug. 7.
Simmons,	George.	Benjamin & Elizth.	Aug. 5.	„ 8.
Burgess,	Thomas.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Sep. 29.	Sep. 30; Nov. 13

Page 19. Martin Benson, *Rector.*

Divall,	Mary Ann.	Wm. & Mary Ann.	Aug. 26.	Oct. 2.
Feverstone,	George.	Wm. & Mary.	Sep. 12.	„ 16.
Gubby,	Harriet.	Wm. & Anne.	„ 18.	„ 16.
Elliott,	Elizabeth.	Gideon & Lucy.	Oct. 21.	Nov. 20.

Baptisms in 1808, 22.

A.D. 1809.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Holliday,	James.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Dec. 9.	Jan. 8.
Raitt,	Eleanor Julia Ann.	Geo. Edward & Frances Jane.	Jan. 22.	Feb. 23.
Harding,	Mary Ann.	James & Elizth.	Mar. 23.	Mar. 27; Apr. 16.
Hall,	Mary.	Geo. & Jane.	„ 8.	Apr. 2.
Denman,	Ann B.	——— Mary.	„ 12.	„ 2.
Bennett,	William.	Edward & Mary.	„ 28.	„ 19.
Roffey,	John.	James & Mary.	„ 19.	„ 30.
Harris,	William.	John & Hannah.	Feb. 9.	May 7.
Stephens,	Elizabeth.	John & Sarah.	Ap. 18.	„ 14.
Roffey,	Henry.	Robert & Frances Mary.	May 24.	„ 24; Dec. 31.
Bushell,	William.	Daniel & Ann.	June 7.	June 8; July 9.
Daws,	Rebecca.	Samuel & Susanna.	May 28.	July 2;
Payne,	William.	James & Ann.	July 18.	„ 18; Oct. 22.
Carloe,	Sophia.	Henry Bullen & Elizth.	May 5.	„ 30.
Simmons,	James.	Thomas & Amy.	June 1.	Aug. 6.
Roffey,	Benjamin.	William & Sarah.	Aug. 9.	„ 14; Oct. 25.
Wortley,	Edmund.	Jonathan & Fanny.	Oct. 4.	Oct. 16; „ 25.

Page 20. Martin Benson, *Rector*.

Rogers,	Emily.	Robert & Mary.	Oct. 16.	Oct. 16; Nov. 12.
Weston,	William.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Aug. 7.	Oct. 25.
Miller,	Arabella.	James & Ann.	Oct. 16.	Nov. 12.
Hoath,	William.	Thos. & Mary.	Dec. 2.	Dec. 18.

Baptisms in 1809, 21.

A.D. 1810.

Durrant,	Thos. Watkins.	Thos. & Anne.	Dec. 20.	Jan. 11.
Pierse,	Lucy.	John & Ann.	Feb. 10.	Mar. 4.
Buckland,	James B.	——— Elizth.	„ 20.	„ 11.
Durrant,	Hannah.	Thos. & Mary.	„ 25.	„ 25.
Harris,	Sarah.	John & Hannah.	Dec. 22.	„ 25.
Scrouch,	Joseph.	James & Mary.	Mar. 12.	Ap. 8.
Bylett,	Ann.	Isaac & Sarah.	„ 22.	„ 15.
Stephens,	Wm.	John & Mary Ann.	„ 28.	„ 23.
Whitely,	Elizabeth.	John & Mary.	May 16.	May 16; June 16.
Fox,	Sarah.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Ap. 4.	May 20.
Roffey,	Robert.	Robt. & Frances Mary.	May 6.	June 3.
Blake,	Elizabeth.	Wm. & Ann.	„ 18.	„ 10.
Richardson,	George,	Wm. & Mary.	„ 21.	„ 17.
Stott,	Nathan.	Joshua & Elizth.	„ 29.	„ 24.
Round,	Amy.	Samuel & Ann.	June 8.	July 15.
Gubby,	William.	Wm. & Ann.	„ 29.	Aug. 5.
Batt,	Sarah.	Jas. & Martha.	Aug. 24.	„ 26.
Cutts,	William.	Wm. & Margaret.	„ 29.	Sep. 7; Mar. 17 1811.
Elliott,	Gideon.	Gideon & Lucy.	Sep. 23.	Oct. 19.
Divall,	Sarah.	Wm. & Mary.	Oct. 4.	Nov. 18.
Stevens,	Mary Ann.	John & Sarah.	„ 24.	„ 18.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptised.
Hall,	Eliza.	Geo. & Jane.	Nov. 9.	Dec. 9.
Baldwin,	Edward.	W . & Lucy.	„ 12.	„ 9.
Page 21.			Martin Benson, *Rector.*	
Atkins,	James.	Jas. & Sarah.	Nov. 27.	Jan. 20.
			Baptisms in 1810, 24.	
		A.D. 1811.		
Orgles,	Ann.	Robert & Sarah.	Nov. 24.	Jan. 20.
Harding,	William.	Thos. & Sarah.	Feb. 23.	Mar. 31.
Harding,	William.	Jas. & Elizth.	Mar. 12.	Apr. 7.
Bullen,	Jane.	John & Frances.	Feb. 25.	Mar. 1.
Roffey,	William.	Robt. & Frances Mary.	May 7.	June 2.
Whiteley,	Elizth. Raworth.	John & Mary.	June 13.	„ 16; June 20.
Steddall,	Hills John.	Henry & Sarah.	„ 27.	July 2; Sep. 29.
Durrant,	Sarah.	Thos. Watkins & Ann.		„ 11; Feb. 5 1812.
Bennett,	William.*	Edward & Mary.	„ 25.	July 21.
Raitt,	Susanna Sophia.	George & Frances Jane.	July 24.	Aug. 6.
Rogers,	James.	Robert & Mary.	July 15.	„ 11.
Miller,	Charlotte.	James & Ann.	Oct. 8.	Oct. 9.
Randall,	George.	George & Amy.	Sep. 12.	„ 9; Oct 13.
Harriss,	John.	John & Hannah.	„ 14.	„ 13.
Roffey,	Elizabeth.	James & Mary.	„ 8.	Nov. 3.
Weston,	Robert.	Wm. & Elizabeth.	Oct 2.	Nov. 10.
Jenkins,	James.	James & Mary.	Nov. 16.	„ 16.
Richardson,	Thomas.	Wm. & Mary.	„ 19.	Dec. 15.
Peters,	Thomas.	Stephen & Elizth.	„ 28.	„ 29.
			Baptisms in 1811, 19.	
		A.D. 1812.		
Moore,	Margaret.	John & Ann.	Dec. 9.	Jan. 5.
Glover,	George.	John & Mary.	„ 27.	„ 9.
Daws,	Henry.	Samuel & Susanna.	„ 18.	„ 19.
Page 22.			Martin Benson, *Rector.*	
Simmons,	John.	Thos. & Amy.	Dec. 8.	Jan. 19.
Edwards,	Mary Ann.	Thos. & Sarah.	„ 20.	„ 19.
Biggs,	James.	Wm. & Mary.	Jan. 5. 1811.	„ 26.
Argent,	Ruth.	Wm. & Elizth.	Sep. 26.	Feb. 16.
Roffey,	Thomas.	Wm. & Sarah.	Jan. 13.	„ 16.
Stott,	Wm. Nathan.	Joshua & Elizth.	Mar. 3.	Mar. 22.
Tidey,	Ann.	Wm. & Ann.	Apr. 6.	Apr. 14; May 3.
Atkins,	Joseph.	John & Amy.	Mar. 11.	Apr. 19.
Dumsday,	Fredk. John.	Thos. & Elizth.	Feb. 21.	„ 26.
Bushel,	Alice.	Daniel & Ann.	Apr. 15.	May 5; May 31.
Fox,	William.	Wm. & Elizth.	„ 5.	„ 24.
Bullen,	John.	John & Frances.	Mar. 24.	June 14.
Morphew,	Frances.	Wm. & Ann.	May 28.	„ 21.
Smith,	Alice.	Wm. & Jane.	„ 30.	„ 21.

* Born at Reigate.

Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents.	Born.	Baptized.
Baldwin,	William.	Wm. & Lucy.	June 12.	July 5.
Gubby,	Joseph.	Wm. & Ann.	„ 19.	„ 19.
Harvey,	Elizabeth.	Wm. Mason & Ann.	Feb. 18.	„ 19.
Nichols,	Eliza.	James & Elizth.	June 11.	„ 19.
Durrant,	John.	Thomas & Sarah.	July 31.	Sep. 20.
Smith,	Elizabeth.	John & Sarah.	June 3.	June 3; Sep. 27.
Durrant,	Edward.	Thos. & Ann.	Sep. 6.	Oct. 4.
Hall,	George.	Geo. & Jane.	Oct. 6.	Nov. 1.
Humphries,	William.	Wm. & Sarah.	Feb. 27.	Nov. 8.
Morris,	Elizth. Mary.	Thos. Alexander & Elizth.	Nov. 3.	„ 29.
Wortley,	Charlotte.	Jonathan & Fanny.	———	„ 29.
Redford,	Maria B.	——— Rebecca.	„ 26.	Dec. 11.
Holliday,	Emily.	Thos. & Amy.	„ 18.	„ 13.
Page 23.			Martin Benson, *Rector.*	
Miller,	Martha.	James & Ann.	Nov. 30.	Dec. 27.
Freeman,	James.	James & Mary.	Aug. 29.	Jan. 10.

Baptisms in 1812, 31.

VOL. III.

MARRIAGES AND BANNS.

1755.

Nos. 1-48A. By Evan Rice, Curate.

1. George Weller & Elizabeth Pinfold mard 23 June.
2. Richard Tapner & Elisabeth Kent mard 8 Sep.
3. Timothy Garland of the parish of Catterham & Elisabeth Tanner mard 22 Sep.
4. Richard Richardson & Mary Weller mard 12 Decem.

1756.

5. Thomas Underwood & Lucy Cox mard 23 Feb.
6. Thomas Steer & Sarah Martin mard 26 Aug.
7. Thomas Tanner & Catherine Clarke by Licence 4 Oct.
8. John Rivers of Coulsdon & Ann Burr mard 17 Oct.
9. Henry Weller & Sarah Edwards mard with consent of parents 18 Oct.
10. James Morphew & Priscilla Doily mard 21 Nov.

1757.

11A. William Clements and Maria Farncombe mard 14 Jan.
11B. Benjamin Killick of Chipstead & Ann Davies, Banns, 24 Oct.
12A. William Percival & Elisabeth Miles, Banns 30 Jan.
12B. William Anscombe & Mary Wood mard 22 Feb.
13. Bartholomew Stockwell & Susanna Burr were mard 11 Apr.
14. Ralph Steer & Sarah Cox mard 24 Oct.
15. Edward Haswell widower & Hannah Cripps widow of the parish of Hoadly Sussex mard by Licence 21 Dec.

1758.

16. John Chillman, widower Susannah Davis Widow mard by Licence 4 Jany.
17. Timothy Uins, Widower & Alice Tapsell widow mard 23 July.
18. George Marsh & Anne Skilton mard 16 Nov.
19. James Burgess & Anne Underwood mard 25 Nov.

1759.

20. Ezekiel Lofty & Mary Cox mard 16 Jany.
21. John Saxby & Anne Chilman mard 11 Feb.
22. James Cullingham & Elizabeth Wynne of Nutfield, 29 July, Banns.

1760.

23. Thomas Pain & Ann Jenkins, Banns, 20 April.
24A. Joseph Hubbard & Mary Kent, Banns, 25 May.
24B. William King of Chaldon & Anne Hicks married by Licence 21 August.

1761.

25. Joseph Saker of Reigate & Elizabeth Burr mard by Licence 31 Jan.
26. Stephen King & Elizabeth Duboy mard 25 April.
27. John King & Sarah Tullat mard by Licence 8 Oct.

1762.

28. Richard Martin & Amy Stone mard 8 Feb.
29. Abraham Billett & Mary Simonds mar. 14 April.
30. James Fuller of Bletchingley & Mary Puttock mard 23 August.
31. William Hally of Croydon Widower & Jane Symmonds were mard by Licence 25 Aug.
32. Thomas Rigglesford & Mary King spinster a minor mard by Licence with consent of parents 26 August.

1763.

33. Thomas Pocock & Mary Kent mard 18 June.
34. Thomas Durrant & Elisabeth Rigglesford widow mard 6 Nov. by Licence.

1764.

35. John Ives and Sarah Chilman were mard 6 Feb.
36. John Pymm of Bletchingley & Elizabeth Start, Banns, 22 Apr.
37. James Brown & Ann Penvill mar. 22 May.
38. Thomas Marshall Widower & Elizabeth Oats Widow were mard 3 June.
39. John Herbert & Elizabeth Chilman mar. 26 June.
40. Thomas King and Mary Steer mar. 6 Aug.

1765.

41. Thomas Orgles & Sarah Steer widow were mard 14 Feb.
42. Nicholas Botly & Mary Finis mar. 8 Oct.
43. John Sergeant & Jane Lane mar. 18 Nov.
44. Henry Davies & Anne Moore were mar. 20 Jan. 1767.

1767.

45A. James Wood of Carshalton and Ann Heath, Banns, 18 Jan.

1768.

45B. William Day & Ann Chilman mar. by Licence 6 Jan.
46. John Watson & Jane Tidy mar. 14 Feb.

47. William Rigglesford & Mary Martin mar. 14 April.
48A. John Heriot & Mary Parkhurst April 17 Banns.
48B. Robert Davis & Susannah Chilman mar. by Licence 10 Oct. By L. M. Stretch curate of Gatton.
49 to 58, by Evan Rice, Curate.
49. John Gratwick & Elisabeth Laker, Banns, 31 July.

1769.

50. William Palmer & Jane Case, Banns, March 5 1769.
51. Richard Gad & Elizabeth Cooper, Banns, 28 May.
52. John Richardson & Anne Martin mar^d 8 Oct.
53. William Argent & Sarah Roffe mar^d 13 Nov. 1769.
54. Blank.

1770.

55. Thomas Simmons & Sarah Tillington of Mitcham mar^d by Licence 4 Feb. Evan Rice, Curate.
56. George Pullinger & Susannah Evans mar^d 16 April.
57. James Martin & Jane Richardson mar^d 17 April.
58. William Ridley & Mary Smith, Banns, 23 Sep.
59. James Miller & Annabella Watson marr^d 17 Oct. By John Williams, Curate of Bletchingley.

1771.

60. William Ford & Jane Martin widow mar 13 May. By Thos. Sydenham, Curate.
61. Edward Holoday & Deborah Relf, mar. by Licence with consent of Parents 18 Aug. By ditto.
62. Jeremiah Young of Eaststead & Alice Glover mar. 21 Oct. By ditto.
63. John Miles of Warlingham & Sarah Lee mar. 21 Nov. By ditto.

1772.

64. William Toms & Ann Morphew mar. 11 Oct. John Myers, Curate.
65. Richard Richardson Widower & Jane Watson Widow mar. by Licence 23 Oct. G. Wall, Curate.

1773.

66. Gilman Wall & Mary Heathfield of Dartford Kent widow mar. by Licence 5 Feb. H. Goodricke, Min^r.
67. John Brookwell & Sarah Gup mar. 18 May. By G. Wall, Curate.

1774.

68. John Merilees & Eliz^th Ellis mar by Licence 22 Jan. By ditto.
69. Francis Simmonds & Ann Dawborn mar. 10 July. By ditto.
70. John King & Mary Pike mar. 29 Sep. L. M. Stretch, Curate.
71. William Jupp & Mary Kent m. 17 Oct. By ditto.

1775.

72. Henry Chilman & Elizabeth Rogers m. by Licence 15 Jan. By ditto.
73. David Pierson & Martha Butler m. by Licence 29 Jan. By Jeremiah Milles, Rector.
74. James Sceares & Susannah Round m. by Licence 17 July. By L. M. Stretch, Curate.
75. John Penfold of Reigate & Ann Rogers m. 11 Oct. By G. Piggott, Clerk.

1776.

76. John Martin & Ann Goldsmith m. 3 July. By L. M. Stretch.
77. Robert Gilbert & Catharine Monk m. 29 July.
78. Robert Webb & Ann White m. 2 Sep. By ditto.

1777.

79. William Roffey & Jane Fieldwick m. by Licence 25 Aug. By ditto.
80. Richard Beadle of Coulsdon & Sarah Chilman m. by Licence 24 Sep. By ditto.

1778.

81. William Peet & Elizabeth Chilman m. 25 Oct. William Price, Curate.
82. John Harding & Martha Harding m. 28 Dec. By ditto.

1779.

83. Benjamin Rofey & Hannah Underwood m. 27 Apr. 1779. By ditto.
84. William Potter & Ann Cullingham m. 6 May. By ditto.
85. William Warner & Ann Hollons m. 21 June. By ditto.
86. John Skillton & Mary Parkhurst m. 25 July. By Joseph Sharpe, Curate.
87. Thomas Bentley & Mary Keel m. 28 Oct. Joseph Sharpe, Curate.

1780.

88. John Cunningham & Eleanor Hammond m. by Licence 20 Jan. By ditto.
89. John Dodd & Mary King m. 30 March. By ditto.
90. Benjamin Weeks & Sarah Bunner of St Albans Hertford Banns 5 March.
91. Richard Cullingham & Hannah Gib m. 3 April. By ditto.
92. Simon Rose of Chipstead widower & Mary Relf m. by Licence 24 July. By ditto.
93. George Blake & Elizabeth King m. 16 Oct. By ditto.
94. Edward Russell Widower & Ann Fieldwick m. by Licence 30 Oct. By ditto.

1781.

95. Joseph Peters & Lucy Steer m. 10 June. By ditto.
96. Robert Killick & Elizabeth Bailey of Chipstead, Banns, Sep. 16.
97. Francis Botten & Sarah Morphew m. 21 Oct. By ditto.

1782.

98. Daniel Kennill & Mary King m. 11 June. By ditto.

1783.

99. William Relf of Clapham Surrey & Elizabeth Argles Durrant m. by Licence 3 Aug. By ditto.
100. Thomas Burgess & Alice Evans m. 9 Nov. By ditto.
101. John Burgess & Hannah Page m. 30 Nov. By ditto.

1784.

102. Richard Moore & Patience Richardson m. 22 Feb. By ditto.
103. John Wickman of Oxted & Patience Burgess m. 22 June. By John T. Lamb, Curate.
104. Michael Thornton of Gatton & Jane Chillman m. 2 Oct. By ditto.
105A. Charles Roffey & Mary Gunners Banns 17 Oct. By ditto.

1785.

106. Richard Dove & Mary Cullingham m. 8 Nov. By ditto.
105B. Joseph Allingham of Reigate & Susanna Russell m. 5 Feb. by Licence. By ditto.
107. John Bennett & Catherine Dove m. 2 April. By ditto.
108. William Divall & Sarah Beadel m. 17 July. By ditto.
109. Thomas King & Ann Richardson m. 18 July. By ditto.
110. Benjamin Chillman & Parnal Gate m. 22 Nov. By Joseph Sharpe, Minister.

1786.

111. Abraham Holeman & Mary Richardson m. 19 Ap. By John T. Lamb, Curate.

1787.

112. Richard Richardson & Mary Divall m. 13 Jan. By ditto.
113. James Weller & Sarah Marchant m. by Licence 7 Apr. By ditto.
114. John Wood & Ann Orgles m. 9 Aug. By ditto.
115. Jacob Skeet & Mary Beven m. 21. Sep. By Joseph Sharpe, Minister of Bletchingley.

1788.

116. William Whorord of Gatton & Sarah Weller m. 23 March. By John T. Lamb, Curate.
117. Henry Bance of Chapham & Mary Meredew m. by Licence 14 Sep. By ditto.
118. Henry Tatnall & Eleanor Tatnall m. by Licence 29 Sep. By ditto.

1789.

119. John Heathcoate & Mary Hoath m. by Licence 22 Feb. By ditto.

120. Fenwick Hutchinson & Sarah Bonner of Ewell m. by Licence 29 Aug. in the presence of William Jolliffe & Mary Jolliffe. By ditto.
121. George Gatland & Eliz. Beadel m. 10 Oct. By ditto.
122. George Heritage of Wye Kent & Ann Piercy m. by Licence 20 Nov. By ditto.

1790.

123. Richard Marshal & Betthier Boylett m. 2 Aug.
124. William Grayham & Mary Boyllet m. 31 Aug. By ditto.
125. William Simmons & Jane Shove m. 11 Oct. By ditto.
126. William Avory & Elizabeth Payne m. 18 Nov. By ditto.
127. Thomas Redford & Rebecca Rigelsford m. 25 Nov. By James Beresford.

1791.

128. John Avery of Gatton & Ann Holiday m. 25 Ap. By John T. Lamb.
129. Samuel Dawes & Susannah Davis m. 28 May. By ditto.
130. John Ives & Mary Moor m. 13 June. By ditto.
131. Christopher Lambert & Susanna Harris m. by Licence 15 June. By ditto.
132. Daniel Luff & Christian Sargeant m. 9 Nov. By ditto.

1792.

133. John Moore & Ann Paine m. 15 May. By ditto.
134. James Scrouch & Mary Peet m. 25 Dec. By Martin Benson, Rector.

1793.

135. John Waterfield & Mary Atherton m. 7 Oct. By Thos Pooler, Curate.

1794.

136. James Colecom & Elizabeth Orgles m. 28 July. By ditto.
137. George Pullinger & Sarah Inwood m. 28 Sep. By ditto.
138. John Burgess & Lucy Kemp m. 9 Oct. By Thos Pooler Rector of Gatton.

1795.

139. William Underwood & Sarah Burbery of Newington, banns, June 8.
140. John Watson of Catterham & Mary Burgess m. 30 Nov. 1794. By Martin Benson, Rector.
141. William Page & Catherine Bryant m. 13. Sep. By Thos. Puller, Curate.
142. Thomas Saxby & Ann Langridge m. 25 Oct. By ditto.
143. George Brooke & Ann Smithers of Tonbridge m. 8 Dec. By Martin Benson, Rector.
144. William Gorringe & Mary Chollard (Charlwood) m. 19 Nov. By ditto.

1796.

145. Edward Durrant & Cleora Morris m. 18 Ap. By ditto.

146. Abraham Holman & Elizabeth Giles m. 24 Sep. By Thos. Pooler, Curate.
147. Anthony Cooper Widower & Catherine Sanders Widow m. 10 Dec. By Martin Benson, Rector.
148. James Davis & Fanny Feldwick m. 10 Dec. By ditto.

1797.

149. Thomas Simmons & Amy Saxby m. 3 Sep. By Thos. Pooler, Curate.
150. Edward Bennett & Mary Davis m. 11 Dec. By Martin Benson, Rector.
151. John Batcock & Catherine Sanders, Banns, 17. Dec.

1798.

152. Thomas Harding & Sarah Miller m. 25 June. By Thos. Pooler, Rector of Gatton.
153. William Ridley & Elizabeth Earle widow m. 17 July. By ditto.
154. Richard Ivesmonger & Sarah Fulbrook m. 29 Oct. By James Beresford.

1799.

155 Jacob Nash & Elizabeth Parsons of the parish of Old Bazin, Banns, May 5.
156. William Blake & Ann Seal m. by Licence 2 Nov. By James Beresford.
157. Samuel Round & Ann Smith, Banns, Mar. 9.

N.B.—Two blank spaces at the end of the Register.

VOL. IV.

* 1800-1812.

1. Robert Orgles & Sarah Wood m. 16 April. By Martin Benson, Rector.
2. Samuel Round & Ann Smith m. 22 April. By ditto.
3. James Miller & Anne Brooke W° m. 2 June. By ditto.
4. William Rowland of the parish of Capell & Elizabeth Wise m. by Licence 17 June. By Thos. Pooler, Rector of Gatton.
5. Robert Simmons & Susanna Smith m. 12 Aug. By J. Beresford, Minister.
6. William Puttock & Elizabeth King m. 13 Oct. By ditto.
7. William Eames & Mary Pannell m. 1 Nov. By ditto.
8. George Morris & Sarah Miller of Dorking W° m. by Licence 16 Dec. 1801. By Martin Benson, Rector.
9. John Whitehead & Mary Moore of Walton m. 26 Dec. 1803. By ditto.
10. Thomas Edwards & Mary Burgess W° m. 18 June 1804. By ditto.
11. William Hopkins of Petworth & Charlotte Freeman m. 11th Sep. 1805. By Isaac Knipe, Curate.
12. Richard Roche & Hannah Adams m. 11 Jan. 1806. By Martin Benson, Rector.
13. George Mayne & Martha Moore of Gatton m. 8 April 1806. By ditto.
14. Thomas Watkins Durrant & Ann Wood of Bletchingley m. 1 May 1806. By ditto.
15. Daniel Bushell & Ann Burgess m. 7 Dec. 1806. By ditto.
16. Thomas Durrant & Mary Blake m. 6 Jan. 1807. By ditto.
17. William Weston & Elizabeth Streeter m. 1 Aug. 1807. By J. Knipe, Curate.
18. John Hall & Sarah Webster m. 22 Aug. 1807. By ditto.
19. James Roffey & Mary Argent m. 25 Dec. 1807. By Martin Benson.
20. William King & Hannah Peter m. 5 April 1808. By ditto.
21. Gideon Elliot & Lucy Durrant m. by Licence 18 April 1808. By ditto.
22. William Fox & Elizabeth Atkins m. 16 May 1808. By ditto.
23. William Divall & Mary Ann Heath m. 6 June 1808. By ditto.
24. George Hall & Jane Burgess m. 16 July 1808. By J. Knipe, Curate.
25. William Burgess & Elizabeth Ellis m. 16 July 1808. By ditto.
26. William Thorington & Elizabeth White m. 15 Aug. 1808. By ditto.

* This is another register for Marriages at one half of the book and Banns at the other. The book itself was issued in the 26th of King George II. conformable to an Act intitled "An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages".

27. James Harding & Elizabeth Chamberlin m. 10 Sep. 1808. By ditto.
28. Robert Roffey & Frances Mary Harris m. by Licence 3 Oct 1808. By ditto.
29. James Atkins & Sarah Bullen m. 30 Dec. By Martin Benson, Rector.
30. Robert Rogers & Mary Tapner m. 4 Mar 1809. By Thomas Pooler, Rector of Gatton.
31. William Richardson & Mary Moore m. 15 July 1809. By J. Knipe, Curate.
32. William Baldwin of Chipstead & Lucy Roffey m. 29 Jan. 1810. By Martin Benson, Rector.
33. David Bylett & Rachel Ann Beckett m. 19 May 1809. By ditto.
34. John Bullen & Frances Fox m. 10 Dec 1810. By ditto.
35. John Smith & Sarah Arguies m. 26 Dec. 1810. By ditto.
36. William Mason Harvey & Ann Brittain m. by Licence 5 May 1811. By Wm. John Jolliffe.
37. Richard Tidy & Mary Bullen m. 3 Aug. 1811. By Wm J. Jolliffe, Offg Minr.
38. Richard Cox & Susannah Simmons Wo m. 11 Nov. 1811. By E. J. Burrow, Curate.
39. William Biggs & Mary Bennett m. 20 Dec. 1811. By Martin Benson, Rector.
40. William Tidy & Ann Beadle m. 10 Feb. 1812. By ditto.
41. James Freeman & Mary Willy m. 17 Feb. 1812. By ditto.

N.B.—Marriages are entered in this Register until 1837.

BANNS.

Banns from the other end of the same book.

1-3. By Martin Benson, Rector.

1. Samuel Round b. & Ann Smith s. 23rd Feb. 1800.
2. * Robert Argles b. & Sarah Wood s. 30th March 1800.
3. James Miller b. & Ann Brooke w. 27th April 1800.

4-6. By J. Beresford, Curate.

4. Robert Simmons b. & Susanna Smith s. 27 July 1800.
5. William Puttock b. & Elizabeth King s. 21 Sept. 1800.
6. William Eames b. & Mary Pannell, s. 5 Oct 1800.

7-10. By Martin Benson.

7. * William Gubby b. & Ann Tillman s. of the parish of Carshalton 19th Nov. 1800.
8. John Whitehead b. & Mary Moore s. of the Parish of Walton on the Hill, 4th Dec. 1800.
9. Thomas Edwards b. & Mary Burgess w. 3rd June 1801.
10. * Shadrack Varndall & Hannah Sageman 28 Oct. By Martin Benson, Rector.
11. William Hopkins, b. of the parish of Petworth in the county of Sussex & Charlotte Freeman s. 25 Aug. 1805. Isaac Knipe, Curate.

* Marriage not celebrated at Merstham.

12-14. By Martin Benson.
12. Richard Roche b. & Hannah Adams s. 15 Dec. 1805.
13. George Mayne b. & Martha Moore s. of the Parish of Gatton 16th March 1805. Martin Benson, Rector.
14. Thomas Watkins Durrant b. & Ann Wood of the Parish of Bletchingley 6th April 1806.
15. By J. Knipe, Curate.
15. Daniel Bushell b. & Ann Burgess s. 28 Oct. 1806.
16. By Martin Benson.
16. Thomas Durrant & Mary Blake Dec. 14 1806.
17-18. By J. Knipe.
17. William Weston & Elizabeth Streeter of the parish of Woodmansterne 12th July 1807.
18. John Hall b. & Sarah Webster s. 2 Aug. 1807.
10-22. By Martin Benson.
19. James Roffey b. & Mary Argent s. 6 Dec. 1807.
20. William King b. & Hannah Peter s. 20 March 1808.
21. William Fox b. & Elizabeth Atkins s. 17 April.
22. William * Diveall, b. & Mary Ann Hoath s. 15 May.
23-27. By J. Knipe.
23. George Hall b. & Jane Burgess s. 26 June.
24. William Burgess b. & Elizabeth Ellis s. 26 June.
25. William Thorington b. & Elizabeth White s. 24 July.
26. James Harding b. & Elizabeth Chamberlin s. 14 Aug.
27. † John Stockwell b. & Hannah Foreman s. 11 Sept.
28-29. By Martin Benson.
28. James Atkins b. & Sarah Bullin s. 27 Nov.
29. Robert Rogers b. & Mary Tapner s. 12 Feb. 1809. By J. Knipe.
30. William Richardson b. & Mary Moore s. 25 June.
31-32. By Martin Benson.
31. William Baldwin b. of the p. of Chipsted & Lucy Roffey s. 14 Jan. 1810.
32. David Bylett b. & Rachel Ann Beckett s. 15 April. By J. Knipe.
33. John Smith b. & Sarah Arguies s. 30 Sept.
34-35. By Martin Benson.
34. John Bullen b. & Frances Fox s. 18 Nov.
35. † William Briggs b. & Mary Bennett s. 24 Nov.
36. Blank.
37-38. By E. J. Burrow.
37. Richard Tidey b. & Mary Bullen s. 30 June 1811.
38. Richard Cox b. & Susannah Simmons w. 20 Oct. 1811.
39-44. By Martin Benson.
39. James Freeman b. & Mary Willy s. 26 Jan. 1812.
40. William Tidy b. & Ann Bradles s. Feb. 9 1812.
41. † Philip Tug b. & Sarah Redford s. 23 Feb. 1812.
42. † Thomas Brooke w. & Flora Freeman w. 27 Dec. 1812.
43. † James Glorier b. & Fanny Dod s. 27 Dec. 1812.

N.B.—Banns are entered in this register until 1837.

* Spelt Divall at his marriage. † Marriage not celebrated at Merstham.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

An asterisk signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.

Addingham, Yorks, 145.
Alber, 7, 18.
Alderbury (Aldbury), 114, 125.
Alderstead (Aldersted, Alderstedde), 13, 20, 25, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 67, 77, 78, 81*, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93*, 96, 127, 156, 163, 174; (*Heath*), 125.
Ashted, Surrey, 147.

Bascot, Warws, 147.
Bazin, Old, 185.
Bierton, Bucks, 147.
Bletchingley (Blackingley, Blechinglie, Blechinglye, Bletchingly), 66, 74, 88, 107, 129*, 131*, 132, 156, 180*, 181, 183, 186, 188.
Buckinghamshire, 145, 147.

Canterbury, 1, 64.
Capell, 186.
Carshalton, 180, 187.
Catterham, 180, 184.
Chaldon, 56, 90, 93, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118*, 121, 149, 154, 157, 180.
Chapham, 183.
Charledown, 95*.
Cheshire, 147.
Chipstead (Chepstead, Chypsted), 2, 55, 110, 157*, 180, 182*, 187, 188.
Colchester, 126.
Coldrost (Cold Roost), 85, 125*, 126.
Congleton, Chester, 147.
Coulsdon, 154, 157, 180, 182.
Cromer, Norfolk, 147.
Croydon, 95, 114, 116*, 117, 123, 127, 129, 131*, 133, 138, 144, 146*, 154, 159*, 161, 169, 180.
Cudham, 115.

Dartford, Kent, 162, 181.
Dean (Deane), 55, 67, 106.
Derbyshire, 146.
Deritend (Birmingham), Warwickshire, 147.
Devon, 146, 169.
Dorking (Dorkin), 60, 186.
Dorsington, Gloucs, 145.
Dotton, 163.

Eaststead, 181.
Epsom, 133.
Essex, 60, 145, 147, 170.
Ewell, 121, 184.

Farnham, 126.
Flanckfied Keys, 157.
Flockton, Yorks, 145.
Foulness, Essex, 147.
Freshwater, I. of W., 55.

Gatton, 19, 86, 88, 110*, 133, 148*, 159, 162, 181, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 187, 188.
Gloucestershire, 145.
Godstone (Godstoane, Gdstone), 55, 77, 90, 137, 155, 160.
Greenstead, West, Sussex, 72.
Grinfield, East, 13.
Guildford, 145.

Hale, Lancs, 145.
Haley, 114.
Hants, 157.
Harwick, Sussex, 145.
Heapey in Loyland, Lancs, 147.
Heyth (?), 12.
Hoadly, Sussex, 180.
Honiton, Devon, 146.

Kent, 123, 145, 146, 154, 181, 184.
Kingston, 138.
Kingswood, 157.

Lancashire, 145, 147.
Lee (?), 19.
Leicestershire, 147.
Lincolnshire, 145.
London, 19*, 21, 60, 65, 71, 79, 90, 123, 129, 131, 138, 152*, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 161; (*Aldgate*), 158; (*Camberwell*), 129*, 162; (*Clapham*), 183; (*Doctor's Commons*), 112*; (*Lambeth*), 90; (*Mary-le-bone*), 172; (*Newington*) (?), 184; (*St. George's, Southwark*), 137; (*St. Olave's, Southwark*), 60; (*St. James*), 41; (*St. Margaret's, Westminster*), 83; (*St. Sepulchre*), 121, 127, 133, 149; (*Sydenham*), 156; (*Wandsworth*), 114, 146; (*Wapping*), 145.
Loyland, Lancs, 147.

Malling, West, Kent, 146.
Manningford, Wilts, 174.

Marrick, Yorks, 145.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 145.
Merstham (Mrstham, Meestham, Mestham, Mearstham), 1, 17, 18*, 19, 26, 43, 49, 50, 53, 55*, 56*, 60, 66, 74*, 77*, 79, 81, 82, 83, 95, 104, 106, 111*, 113, 115, 116*, 118, 144, 145, 146*, 147, 157, 158, 168, 188; (*Alms House*), 122, 125; (*Court Lodge*), 17, 55, 56; (*Hill*), 152; (*Parsonage*), 123; (*Poor House*), 121, 125, 126*, 127*, 128, 129*, 155; (*Red Lion*), 159.
Mitcham, 181.

Neddar, 47, 76.
Newborough, Staffs, 145.
Newdigate, 186.
Newington [*See under London.*]
Nodishall, 120.
Norfolk, 147.
Nutfield, 6, 16, 86, 114, 115, 180; (*Marsh*), 95.

Oxted, 183.

Petersfield, Hants, 157.
Petworth, Sussex, 186, 187.
Polesworth, Warwickshire, 145.
Prestwould, Leicestershire, 147.

Ramsgate, 123.
Reigate (Rigate, Rygate), 55, 79, 86, 107, 117, 123, 126, 158, 177, 180, 182, 183.
Ringmer, Sussex, 152.
Rousefield, 87, 94*, 95.
Rustock, Worcs, 145.
Rye, Sussex, 162.

St. Albans, Herts, 182.
Shoreham, New, 152.
Shropshire, 145*.
Slapham, 60.
Sleap, Shrops, 145.
Staffordshire, 146.
Stapenhill, Derbyshire, 146.
Stondon, Essex, 60.
Surrey, 60, 145, 146, 147, 162, 169, 183.
Sussex, 152, 162, 180, 187.

Thanet, Kent, 123.
Thimbleby, Lincs, 145.
Tonbridge, 184.

Waddon, 95.
Walton, 121, 186.
Walton-on-the-Hill, 187.
Warlingham, 181.
Warwickshire, 145, 147*.
Waters Upton, Shrops, 145.
Wenlock, Much, Shrops, 145.
Wight, I. of, 55.
Wiltshire, 153, 174.
Woodmansterne, 188.
Woodsweet, 74.
Worcester (*St. Andrew's*), 145.
Worcestershire, 145.
Worsted Green, 152.
Worth, 107.
Wye, Kent, 184.

Yorkshire, 145*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

An asterisk signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.

[**Irregularities.**—(*a*) *Surnames missing:*—. . . . . ., 21, 23, 55, 63, 103; . . ., Alice, 56; . . ., Cath., 17; . . ., Francis, 98; . . ., Humph., 21; . . ., Jane, 14; . . ., Joan, 19; . . ., Lucy, 76; . . ., Marg., 19; . . ., Mary, 19, 56, 103, 135, 140; . . ., Matt., 56; . . ., Nic., 14; . . ., Rebec., 76; . . ., Sam., 21; . . ., Thos., 2, 23, 76, 101; . . ., Wm., 17; D . . ., R., 93; M . . ., Jn., 10.—(*b*) *Descriptions:*—"A Poore Woman whose name is unknowne," 18; "A Mason yt wrought at Gatton," 19; "A Man of London," 21; "A Wayfaring Man dyed at Father Allens," 67; "A Poore Cripple," 89; "A Stranger Poor Woman," 110; "A Woman from Cudham," 115; "Old Sarah dyed," 119.]

Aborow, Alice, 6; Lucy, 6.
Adams, Alice, 102; Ann, 99; Han., 186, 188; Jn., 98*, 100; Marg., 100; My., 99; Sar., 101; Thos., 100; Wm., 98.
Adgate, *see* Odgate.
Agar, *see* Eager.
Albrooke, Cath., 29; Christoph., 36, 70; Dennis, 71; Eliz., 32; Jas., 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 70, 71; Joan, 31; Lucy, 34; Sar., 35.
Alford, Ann, 138.
Allen (Alyn, Allyn, Alin, Allin, Alen, Alyne, Aleyn, Alleyn, Allein), . . ., 80*; Agn., 7, 8, 45, 87; Alice, 2, 7; Ann, 28, 63, 64, 66; Bridg., 24, 62; Cath., 7*, 8, 15; Chas., 31; Christoph., 3, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 55, 65*, 66, 68, 73; Den., 54; Dion., 58; Eliz., 2*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 17, 22, 64*, 79; Ell., 55, 73; Hy., 24 (?), 32, 66; Jane, 79; Joan, 15, 29; Jn., 6, 10, 28, 33, 34, 68, 79*; Jos., 52; Lucy, 55, 57; Marg., 12; Mr., 67; Mich., 41; Ric., 29, 31, 36, 47, 65*, 76; Rob., 68; Sar., 42, 53, 73; Sus., 59; Thos., 2*, 3, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 12, 15*, 22, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 41, 42, 44*, 45, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79, 80*, 87, 88; Urs., 32; Wid., 89; Wm., 16, 17, 22, 24, 64*.
Allingham (Allengam, Allingam, Allyngam, Allyngam, Alyngam, Alinygam, Alingam), Adam, 40; Agn., 41, 45; Alice, 13, 45, 67; Ann, 10, 27; Cath., 23, 25, 36, 45, 48, 56, 59 69, 73; Eliz., 9, 10, 11; Ell., 28; Geo., 9; Isab., 7, 22, 24; Jane, 45, 74; Joan, 10, 45, 59, 63, 64; Jn., 17*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39*, 40*, 42*, 43, 44, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 73*; Let., 41; Jos., 183; Mich., 35; Nic., 7, 9, 10, 11, 31; Prud., 34, 46; Ric., 39; Rob., 7, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 44, 56, 68*; Sar., 47; Sus., 183; Sylv., 31, 65; Thos., 11, 40; Wm., 30, 40*, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 74.
Anderson, Geo., 5*.
Angell, Barb., 83, 147; Wm., 83, 147.
Anise, . . ., 51; My., 51.
Ansann, Cath., 25; Ric., 25.
Anscombe (Anscomb, Ainscombe, Anccome, Aynescombe, Aynscome, Anskome, Anscom, Aynscombe, Ainscomb, Enscombe, Enscome), . . . 55, 102, 110*; Agn., 13, 61, 69; Alice, 110; Ann, 21, 24, 51, 54, 55, 83, 87, 90*, 103, 104*, 105; Anth., 24, 26, 53, 64, 68, 84*, 85, 87, 88*, 104; Cath., 7, 15, 17, 50, 58, 73; Eliz., 27, 59, 63, 85, 86, 87, 88, 107*, 108*, 110*, 135, 136; Gabr., 47, 102; Isab., 29; Jas., 108; Jane, 62, 73, 93*, 97*; Joan, 22, 40, 77; Jn., 85, 87, 93, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 110; Jul., 107, 132; My., 85, 92, 103, 104, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 179; Mich., 37, 52, 83, 84, 85, 97; Nic., 31, 37; Patience, 31, 65; Ralph, 52, 80; Ric., 17, 21, 22, 24, 26*, 29, 31*, 33*, 47, 48*, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 61, 65, 68, 75*, 78*, 80, 85, 110; Rob., 37*, 38, 40, 72, 77; Sar., 88, 99, 104, 107, 134; Sus., 84, 85, 87, 88*, 105; Thos., 38, 48, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 137; Wid., 70; Wm., 7, 13, 24, 26, 51, 52, 62, 84, 89, 92, 107*, 108*, 117, 124, 125*, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 179.
Argent, Edm., 163; Eliz., 136, 143, 155, 158, 164, 173*, 177; Jane, 137; Jn., 137*, 143, 155, 156; My., 137*, 143, 159*, 186, 188; Ruth, 164, 177; Sar., 137, 181; Wm., 164, 173, 177, 181.
Argles (Arguies), *see* Orgles.

Arnold (Arnolde), . . ., 39; Agn., 62; Cath., 28; Dor., 45; Edw., 42; Isab., 29, 43; Jas., 39, 41*, 42, 43, 45, 59, 73; Jane, 59; Joan, 73; Jn., 25, 28*, 29, 31*, 36, 68; Marg., 28; Mrs., 71; My., 72; Mercy, 25; Reuben, 36.
Ashwell, Rob., 64.
Aslet (?), Jane, 55.
Atherton, My., 184.
Atkins, Amy, 177; Eliz., 186, 188; Jas., 177*, 187, 188; Jos., 177; Jn., 177; Sar., 177, 187.
Attye (Attey, Aty, Atye, Aty, Atty), Agn., 4, 6, 8; Alice, 2; Ann, 1, 3; Christoph., 4; Eliz., 1; Hy., 4; Joan, 1, 4, 9; Jn., 3, 4; Ric., 1, 2, 4, 6; Rob., 4, 6; Steph., 1, 4, 6; Wm., 1.
Atwelle, Ric., 4.
Aulton, Mrs., 29.
Austen, Sar., 153.
Avery (Avory), Ann, 184; Eliz., 154, 184; Jn., 184; Wm., 154, 184.
Ayce, Ric., 16*.
Ayrton, Edm., 157; Sus., 157.

Badcock (Batcock), C., 157; Cath., 171, 172, 173; Han., 157, 172; Jn., 157, 158*, 171*, 172, 173*, 185.
Bailey (Baly, Baily, Bayly), Ann, 102; Eliz., 182; Jn., 117; My., 102; Maur., 102, 104*, 117; Sar., 104, 125; Wm., 104.
Baker, Cath., 25; My., 121; Wm., 68.
Baldwin, Eliz., 177; Lucy, 177, 178, 187; Wm., 177, 178*, 187, 188.
Ball, Marg., 75.
Ballard, . . . 115; Madam, 118; My., 114, 115; Rob., 111, 114, 115; Sar., 114.
Bance, Hy., 183; Jas., 154; My., 159, 183; My. Ann, 151; My. Jane, 159; Mich., 161.
Bandfield, Thos., 84.
Banks, . . ., 161; Mr., 163.
Barker, Cic., 57.
Barnes, . . ., 89; Eliz., 58, 87*, 89*; Isaac, 89; Jn., 87; My., 60; Thos., 87, 89*; Wm. Greene (?), 89.
Barret, Dor., 55; Thos., 55.
Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartletta), . . ., 103; Ann, 101, 102, 105, 143; Easter, 103*, 105; Eliz., 143; Jas., 143; Jn., 101*, 103*, 105; My., 103; Ric., 102; Richardson, 101; Rob., 103; Sar., 103; Sus., 103; Thos., 101*, 102; Wm., 99.
Bassett (Basset), Agn., 68; Ann, 133*, 137; Edw., 59; Ell., 61; Geo., 133; Jane, 59; Marg., 60; Thos., 60.
Bastin, Sar., 152.
Batchelour, Eliz., 86; Grace, 86.
Bath, . . ., 159; Abra., 159.
Batman, Steph., 27.
Batt (Bat), Jas., 176; Jn., 79; Martha, 176; Prosper, 79; Sar., 176.
Battersby, Thos., 160.
Beadle (Beadel, Beadell), . . ., 109; Alice, 55; Andr., 105, 107, 108, 109; Ann, 105, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 130, 131*, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 157, 165, 166*, 167, 169, 170*, 171, 187; Eliz., 108, 130, 131, 139, 170, 184; Isaac, 166; J., 157; Jas., 131, 137, 141, 152, 169; Joan, 88; Jn., 79, 88, 107, 102, 121, 123*, 124, 130, 131*, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 153, 162, 165*, 166*, 167, 169, 170*, 171; Lucy, 134, 142; My., 105, 129, 167; May, 88; Ric., 131, 137, 182; Sar., 132, 170, 182, 183; Sus., 171; Thos., 118, 124; Wm., 120, 143.
Beauchamp, Jo., 82.
Beckett, Rach. Ann, 187, 188.
Bedford, Rebec., 169; Sar., 169; Thos., 169.
Belycke, Marg., 4; Nic., 4.
Benge, Eliz., 109, 111; Jos., 109, 111.
Bennet (Bennett), Amy, 172; Ann, 170; Cath., 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; Edw., 161, 171*, 172, 174, 176, 177, 185; Hy., 174; Jas., 166; Jane, 172; Jn., 160, 165, 166, 168*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; Martha, 171; My., 161, 169, 171*, 172, 174, 176, 177, 185, 187, 188; Sar., 174; Wm., 149, 161, 165, 176, 177.
Benson, . . ., 16; Abra., 152, 168; Christian, 29; Edw., 21, 28; Eliz., 22; Hy., 34, 67; Jane, 10, 11*; Joan, 23; Jn., 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 67, 68; Louisa, 163, 169; Marg., 68; Mart., 144, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164*, 165, 166, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 184*, 185*, 186, 187*, 188*; My., 17, 21, 164, 169; My. Ann, 163; Mercy, 24; Rob., 33; Sus., 11; Thos., 10, 11*, 15*, 16*, 17, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 30, 67, 71; Wm., 16, 67.
Bentley (Bently, Bentlye), . . ., 58; Ann., 55, 94, 172, 173; Avery, 53, 78; Barb., 173; Cath., 14, 59, 88*, 89*, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 97; Elean., 61; Eliz., 85, 93; Em., 85; Eras., 47; Geoff., 88, 89*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97; Geo, 97; Harr., 172; Jn., 51, 53*, 79, 85, 172, 173; My., 182; Ric., 49; Rob., 48, 96; Thos., 39, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 61, 78, 79, 182; Wid., 53, 79; Wm., 14, 39, 47, 59, 75.
Beresford, Jas., 184, 185*, 186, 187.
Berkin, Eliz., 128; Martha, 127; My., 124, 125*, 127, 128; Ric., 124, 125, 127, 128; Sar., 124.
Best, . . ., 37, 79; Agn., 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 68; Alice, 4, 5, 6*, 13, 16, 17, 20, 32, 50, 59, 77, 79, 94; Ann, 7*, 9, 10, 24, 25, 26, 34, 70, 90, 92*, 93*, 94, 100*; Barb., 40; Cath., 7, 9, 11, 16, 39, 59, 81; Christoph., 3, 4, 6*, 15, 19; Din., 53; Eliz., 6, 25, 38, 47, 51,

76, 84, 85*; Ell., 41; Garrard, 10; Isab., 16, 27; Jane, 35, 40, 49, 60; Joan, 15, 25, 37, 43, 50, 55, 73; Jn., 6, 7, 29, 30*, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 50, 51, 60, 65, 78, 79, 99; Jul., 53, 60; Marg., 6, 7, 14, 18, 28, 52, 93; My., 36, 61, 93; Nic., 6, 11, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 60, 67, 68, 70, 76, 77, 78, 81*, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93*, 94*; Patience, 31, 59; Pet., 33, 67; Phyllis, 81; Ric., 3, 12, 13, 14, 20, 25, 33, 45, 53, 81*, 88, 101; Rob., 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 23, 25, 55, 78; Sar., 39, 70; Sus., 15; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16*, 17, 22*, 23, 25*, 26*, 29, 30, 37*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 44, 47*, 49*, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 59, 65, 68, 73, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 90*, 98, 100; Wm., 8, 15, 18, 26, 27, 28, 30, 70, 98.

Bestly, Geo., 165; My., 165; Ric., 165.

Betham, Ralph, 32, 56, 66,

Bettesworth (Betsworth), Dr., 112; My., 163; Thos., 163.

Beven, My., 183.

Beverstock, My., 117; Rob., 117.

Bickerstaff, Mr., 77; Wm., 77.

Biggs, Jas., 177; My., 177, 187; Wm., 177, 187.

Billet, Abra., 130*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 180; Ann, 136; Eliz., 133; Jane, 131, 132; My., 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 180.

Bishe [Bysh, Bysshe, Bish), Ann, 55, 57; Cath., 22; Eliz., 31; Jn., 31; Thos., 27; Wm., 57.

Blake, Ann, 2, 173*, 175, 176, 185; Eliz., 176, 182; Frances, 175; Geo., 173, 182; Mr., 64; My., 186, 188; Thos., 173; Wm., 173*, 175, 176, 185.

Blithe (Blythes), Adam, 40, 43, 59, 60, 70, 72*; Sus., 60.

Bloomefeild *als.* Hatcher, Ann, 78.

Blundell, Dor., 56; Joan, 63; Jn. 53*, 54, 63; Wm., 54, 88.

Bludder, Joan, 55.

Boatwright, Joan, 169; Jn., 169; Nan., 169.

Bocking, Agn., 59.

Boland, Joan, 25.

Bonnell (Boonnell), Ann, 41; Walt., 41.

Borde, Ann, 25.

Borer, Ann, 125; My., 125, 160.

Bortate, Abra., 139; Beth., 139; My., 139.

Botten (Botting), Francis, 143, 153, 155, 168, 182; Han., 138, 143; Jas., 163; Jane, 168; Sar., 143, 154, 163, 168, 182.

Bothy, My., 180; Nic., 180.

Bowman, Agn., 13, 15, 61*; Alice, 6; Ann, 7, 9, 37; Eliz., 35, 36, 63, 69; Ell., 91; Frances, 87, 89; Hy., 34; Joan, 16; Jn., 34, 77; Jul., 59; Lucy, 57, 75; Marg., 9*, 16, 66; Nic., 38, 70; Patience, 87; Ric., 16, 34, 36*, 38*, 39*, 57, 61, 63, 69, 70*, 75*, 87, 89*; Sar., 41, 61; Thos., 9*, 15, 16*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 66, 69*, 76; Wm., 15.

Boyce (Boys), Amy, 100, 101, 102; Ann, 101; Eliz., 100; Jn., 98; Ralph, 98, 100, 102*.

Boylett (Boylet, Bylet, Bylett), Abra., 141; Ann, 176; Beth., 184; Dav., 159, 174, 187, 188; Eliz., 173; Isaac, 159, 173, 174, 175, 176; Jac., 141; Jos., 175; My., 141, 184; Rach. Ann, 187; Sar., 159, 173, 174, 175, 176.

Bradles, Ann, 188.

Bray, Ric., 69; Rob., 38, 69; Thos., 38.

Bridges (Bridger, Bridge, Briges), Dor., 48; Edw., 90; Eliz., 46; Francis, 119; Isab., 42, 63, 72; Jane, 47, 93, 99*; Joan, 76; Jn., 40*, 42, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 72, 76; Jos., 93; My., 46, 90, 91, 93; Mich., 45, 93, 99*, 101; Prud., 119; Ric., 45; Thos., 44, 99, 107; Wid., 107, 109; Wm., 90, 91, 93, 119.

Bridgill, Jn., 45; Sar., 45.

Briggs (Bryggs), Eliz., 3, 6; Jas., 163; Joan, 3, 7, 8*; Jn., 7, 8*; My., 188; Ric., 3, Rob., 7; Wm., 164, 188.

Brinstead (Brumstead, Brinnstead), Joan, 13; Jn., 17; Ric., 13, 14, 17, 22*; Thos., 14.

Bristow (Brostow, Burstow, Brustow, Borstow, Brystow, Bustow), . . ., 25, 54; Agn., 7, 8, 9*, 11*, 47; Ann, 50; Cath., 2; Eliz., 9, 54; Joan, 1, 4, 5; Jn., 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9*, 11*, 12, 18, 22, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 76, 80; Marg., 7, 18; My., 12; Nic., 46*, 47, 74*; Ric., 80; Rob., 53; Sus., 11*; Thos., 8, 9; Wm., 49, 51, 76.

Brittain, Ann, 187.

Brockson, Sus., 107; Wm., 107.

Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromefeild, Bromfeld, Bromefield, Brownefeild, Brumfeild), . . ., 67; Abel, 65*; Agn., 46, 74; Amy, 77; Ann, 33; Cath., 42; Eliz., 44; Jas., 44; Jane, 36; Jn., 31, 35, 66, 68; My., 56; Mercy, 29; Phil., 46, 74; Rob., 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 44, 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 74; Thos., 32, 42, 44, 45*, 72, 75*, 77; Wm., 76.

Brooke (Brookes, Brooks), . . ., 160; Amy, 143, 160; Ann, 137, 140, 156*, 170*, 171, 184, 186, 187; Arth., 137, 140; Flora, 188; Geo., 155, 156, 170, 171*, 184; Jane, 140; Martha, 143; My., 137; Patience, 160; Thos., 143, 188.

Brookwell, Jn., 181; Sar., 181.

Broughton (Braughton, Braugton, Brawton), Agn., 62; Ann, 84; Eliz., 50; Hy., 52; Humph., 50, 53, 54, 62, 80, 84; Jn., 53; Nic., 80; Ric., 54; Thos., 52.

Brown (Browne, Brone, Broue), Alice, 6; Ann, 132, 134, 180; Benj., 137; Eliz., 135; Jas., 132, 134, 180; Jane, 134; Joan, 1; Jn., 6; Marg., 1, 2; Mrs., 5; Thos., 132; Wm., 1,

Browning (Brouning), Frances, 107, 108; Jane, 108; Sar., 107, 108, 144.
Bryant (Bryand), Benj., 106, 119, 123; Cath., 123, 141, 184; Eliz., 106; Jane, 141; My., 106; Sar., 119, 123, 141, 160; Wm., 106.
Buckland, . . ., 176; Eliz., 176; Jas. B., 176.
Buckner, Ann, 86*, 89, 91, 92, 94*, 95; Jane, 86, 91, 146; Jn., 92, 93, 103; Mr., 84; My., 88, 89, 91, 102, 103, 129; Maur., 103; May, 102; Sar., 95, 103; Sus., 88; Thos., 52, 80, 88, 91*; Wm., 80*, 86*, 89, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 102, 103*, 107.
Bullen (Bullyn, Bull), Alice, 5; Ann, 10; Charl., 168; Edwin, 171; Eldred, 174; Eliz., 170; Frances, 177*, 187; Geo., 169; Hy., 158, 173; Jane, 170, 177; Joan, 5; Jn., 5, 159, 168, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177*, 187, 188; Jos., 159, 172; My., 169*, 187, 188; S., 158; Sar., 159, 168, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 187, 188; Wm., 169.
Bullis, Eliz., 144; Frances, 144.
Bullock (Bulleck), Jas., 107, 108; Jn., 107, 108.
Bunnell, . . ., 70*.
Bunner, . . ., 70*.
Bunting, Alice, 90; My., 90, 91.
Burbery, Sar., 184.
Burdon, *see* Burton.
Burgess (Burges), Alice, 166, 183; Ann, 127, 130, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 166, 179, 186, 188; Edw., 141, 149; Eliz., 140, 144, 161, 172, 175; Han., 148*, 183; Jas., 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 141, 148, 150, 160, 179; Jane, 165, 170, 186, 188; Jn., 130, 137, 139*, 141*, 142, 144, 148*, 152, 162, 165, 183, 184; Lucy, 184; My., 136, 137, 139, 141*, 142, 144, 161*, 165, 170, 172, 184, 186, 187; Patience, 132, 183; Sar., 141; Thos., 127, 151, 166, 175, 183; Wm., 157, 161, 170, 172, 175, 186, 188.
Burley, Eliz., 59.
Burningham, Cath., 66.
Burr (Bure), . . ., 114; Ann, 110, 179; Eliz., 110, 111, 112, 114, 135, 144, 180; Jn., 111, 116*; Marg., 99, 105; My., 115; Sar., 105; Sus., 112, 179; Thos., 100, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 133; Wid., 114.
Burrow, E. J., 187, 188.
Burstow, *see* Bristow.
Burt, Jn., 114; My., 114; Thos., 160.
Burton (Burdon), . . ., 165; Ann, 13; Dian., 165; Thos., 165.
Bushell (Bushel, Burshall), Alice, 177; Ann, 175, 176, 177, 186; Dan., 175, 176, 177, 186, 188; Jn., 74; Sar., 175; Wm., 176.
Busted, Marg., 55.
Butcher (Butching, Bouching, Bouthinge), Han., 175; Jas., 175; Joan, 56, 63; Jn., 53*, 63; Phil., 56; Sar., 63; Thomasin, 55; Wm., 63, 175.
Butler, Martha, 182.
Byles, Agn., 19; Wm., 19.

Cannon (Cannons), Ann, 158; Rach., 169; Ric., 169; Val., 158; Wm. H., 169.
Canterbury, Archbp. of, 112.
Caple, Jn., 16.
Caplewood, Cath., 66; Hy., 66; Jn., 66*.
Carloe, Eliz., 176; Hy. B., 176; Soph., 176.
Carter (Cart'), Alice, 1; Geo., 117; Ric., 1, 3; Rob., 3; Wm., 1.
Case, Jane, 181.
Castell, Hy., 25.
Caswell, Eliz., 25; Thos., 25.
Caustond, Thos., 2; Wm., 2.
Cemp, *see* Kemp.
Chalfield, My., 117.
Chamberlin, Eliz., 187, 188.
Chambers, Jane, 148.
Chapman, Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11*; Christoph., 11; Eliz., 8, 10; Joan, 9, 15, 18, 19; Jn., 18, 49 (?); Marg., 49 (?); Pereg., 49 (?); Rob., 15, 18, 19; Rog., 8, 9, 10, 11*, 18; Wm., 11.
Charles, Jane, 64.
Charlton, Eliz., 54; Jas., 54.
Charlwood (Chollard), My., 184.
Chasemore, Alice, 60; Jn., 60.
Cheal, Eliz., 106*; Jn., 106; Wid., 120.
Cherriden, My., 62.
Childs (Child), Jas., 104*, 105; Lyd., 104; My., 105; Sar., 104; Tab., 104*, 105.
Chilman (Childman, Chillman), . . ., 96, 113*; Alice, 105*, 112; Amy, 130, 165, 172; Ann, 120, 125, 135, 164, 171, 179, 180; Benj., 96, 102, 121, 164, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 183; Cath., 132; Dan., 105; Edw., 142; Eliz., 89, 90*, 92, 93, 101, 102, 112, 114*, 115*, 116*, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 155, 165*, 166*, 169, 180, 182*; Han., 121, 127; Hy., 89, 90, 92*, 93, 96, 102, 112, 119, 125, 142, 143, 155*, 165, 166, 182; Jas., 101, 114, 116, 118, 129, 132, 136, 170; Jane, 134, 149, 183; Jn., 28, 101*, 108*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130*, 132*, 133, 134, 139, 140*, 146, 151, 164, 166, 168, 179; Maria, 174; My., 100, 101, 110, 112, 116, 118, 122, 126, 155, 165, 169, 183; Parnel, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 183; Pat., 133, 139; Ric., 89, 113, 114, 121, 122, 124, 127, 150, 165, 166; Rob., 28; Sar., 124*, 125, 128, 130, 132*, 143, 144, 146, 151, 164, 166, 180, 182; Soph., 113, 114,

121, 122, 124, 127, 157; Sus., 146, 179, 181; Thos., 173; Wm., 93, 111, 112, 115, 119, 121, 123, 124, 127, 149, 151, 167.
Chinner, Jn., 81, 87, 88; My., 81, 87, 88.
Chipper, Ann, 46; Jn., 46.
Cholemley, Nic., 56; Sus., 56.
Clark (Clarke, Clearke), Cath., 49, 50*. 62, 179; Dan., 82; Franees, 49; Geo., 6, 8, 49*, 50*; Joan, 6, 8; Jn., 6, 8, 87; Nic., 82; Norwick S., 74 (?) Wm., 50.
Clasby (Clasbey), Joan, 83, 147.
Clay (Claye), . . ., 66; Joan, 23; Thos., 17, 66; Wm., 17, 23.
Clements (Clement, Clemense, Clemente), Alice, 53; Ann, 36, 92, 106*; Cath., 15; Edm., 72; Edw., 36, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 43, 51, 52, 53, 74*; Eliz., 22, 43, 90, 105; Han., 104*, 105, 106, 108; Isab., 38; Joan, 50; Jn., 50, 108; Jos., 52; Marg., 72; Maria, 179; My., 17, 41, 96, 104; Phyl., 90, 91*, 92, 96, 97; Ric., 39, 74; Rob., 104*, 105, 106*, 108; Thos., 90, 91, 92, 96, 97; Wm., 17, 22, 51, 179.
Coally, Maria, 159; My., 174; Sam., 174; Wm., 174.
Cobbett, Wid., 87.
Coddington (Cowdington), Joan, 3, 11; Rob., 11; Thos., 11.
Coldstock, Nath., 118*.
Cole (Coole), Agn., 16; Bridg., 25.
Colebrooke (Sir) Geo., 127.
Colecome (Colcome, Colecom), Eliz., 173, 175, 184; Jas., 173*, 175, 184; Wm., 175.
Collingburne, My., 90.
Collins (Collings), . . ., 167; Alf., 161; Alice, 19*, 61; Ann, 90, 99; Cath., 92; Eliz., 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 167; Frances, 87; Grace, 86; Jn., 86; My., 88; Nic., 93; Ric., 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93; Wm., 61, 85, 99.
Collis, Ann, 173; Edw., 170; Eliz., 168, 169*, 170, 171, 173, 174; Joan, 174; Jn., 169; Sus., 171; Thos., 168*, 170, 171, 173, 174.
Comber (Cumber), Eliz., 11, 33, 57; Isab., 13, 16; Millic., 57; Ric., 11, 15, 19; Rob., 11; Rog., 57; Wm., 15, 33, 57.
Constable (Constabell), Joan, 24; My., 162; Ric., 162; Thos., 24.
Cooke (Cooker, Cook), Ann, 25; Edw., 98; Em., 60; Frances, 106; Francis, 98; Jn., 25, 97, 98*; My., 97*, 98*; Wid., 118.
Cooper (Coop, Cowp, Cop, Cowper), . . ., 28; Agn., 20; Alice, 82; Ann, 27, 55, 84; Anth., 185; Cath., 32, 51, 69, 80, 88, 89, 185; Chas., 51, 57, 60, Eliz., 36, 102*, 181; Geo., 52; Grace, 53, 86, 88; Jas., 101; Jane, 86, 109; Joan, 17, 19, 24, 30, 44, 58, 59*, 63, 93; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 32, 43, 80, 83, 85, 86, 95, 146; Marg., 83, 94, 95; My., 2, 5, 7, 80, 85*, 88, 93, 102; Nic., 7, 28, 30, 32*, 36, 42*, 43, 46, 48, 54*, 55, 59, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 146; Ric., 48, 53, 80*, 88, 89*, 90, 93, 98, 102; Thos., 5, 42, 93, 95; Wm., 3, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27*, 41*, 42, 44, 46, 50*, 51, 52, 59, 68, 69, 73, 76*, 82*, 83, 86, 88*, 98, 100.
Cope, Alex., 39*.
Copley, Lady, 18; Thos., 15.
Cosham, Jn., 51*.
Cotton, Agn., 8; Ann, 18; Jn., 8, 18.
Cox (Coocks, Coxe, Cocks), . . ., 109; Alice, 12, 49, 62; Ann, 49, 94, 113, 115, 133; Cath., 49; Edm., 12; Edw., 23; Eliz., 104*, 126, 173; Ell., 61; Hy., 49, 51*, 52, 62, 78, 86, 88; Jas., 111, 113, 115*, 125, 173; Jane, 92, 93, 94, 95; Jn., 23, 26*, 27, 52, 65, 78, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 98, 104*, 108, 109, 117, 122; Jud., 109, 144; Lucy, 111, 179; Marg., 27, 70, 88; My., 98, 108*, 179; Ric., 108, 127, 187, 188; Rob., 49, 61; Sar., 113, 179; Sus., 187; Thos., 95; Wid., 88; Wm., 98, 173.
Cradull, Hy., 6; Jn., 6; Marg., 6.
Cripps, Han., 179.
Croger (Cogger), Marg., 2; Gilb., 19.
Crossley, Jn., 131; Jno., 158.
Croucher, Martha, 63; Wm., 63.
Crow (Crowe), Jn., 135; Jn. Anth., 149, Jud., 138; My., 135.
Crowst, Alice, 55; Hugh, 55.
Cucking, Joan, 144; Nan., 144; Thos. 144.
Cucksey, Henrietta, 165; Joan G., 165, 166, 168; Jn., 166; Thos., 165, 166, 168; Wm., 168.
Cullingham (Culling, Cunningham, Cullinghym, Curlingham, Curllingham), . . ., 114, 116; Ann, 110, 115, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128*, 134, 139, 182; Deb., 122, 133; Elean., 182; Eliz., 120, 126, 128, 143, 148; Han., 142, 143, 159 166, 169, 182; Hy., 164; Jas., 108, 126, 128, 139, 146, 148, 159, 163, 166, 179; Jane, 110, 142, 159; Jn., 120*, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 128, 134, 139, 169, 182; Jud., 120; Lucy, 133; My., 105, 120, 125, 128; Matt., 161; Ric., 105*, 108, 110, 115, 116, 124, 142, 143*, 166, 169, 182; Sar., 134; Thos., 110; Wm., 114, 144.
Cummings, Geo., 109, 111, 112, 113.
Cuppage, Mr., 106, 108*.
Cutts, Hy., 161, 175; Marg., 161, 175, 176; Wm., 161, 175, 176.

Dabnal, *see* Tatnall.
Dabner (Dabnor, Dubner), Ann, 140, 141, 168; Jas., 141; Jud., 168; My., 140; Ric., 140, 141, 168.
Dalborn (Dalbin, Dauburn, Daubourn), Ann, 146; Edw., 127, 133, 158; My., 127.
Dale (Dalle), Agn., 62; Ann, 91; Jane, 138; Jn., 62; Thos., 52.

Dalton, Wm., 159.
Dannet (Danet, Dannett, Danett, Dennet), Ann, 16, 19, 55, 64; Gerard, 55; Jane, 25; Lady, 17, 18, 19, 64; Leon., 55; Mrs., 29*, 55; Thos., 29, 55, 56, 64.
Davis (Davies, Dauis), Alice, 82, 85; Ann, 104*, 105, 125, 135, 136, 138*, 140, 143*, 154, 179, 180; Anth., 120; Eliz., 135, 163, 175; Frances, 171, 174, 175, 185; Francis, 98; Hy., 81, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 99, 107, 115, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 146, 154, 160, 174, 180; J., 163; Jas., 85, 86, 94, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 112*, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 131, 132, 171, 174, 175, 185; Jn., 136, 138, 140; Judith, 98; K., 163; My., 91, 105, 107*, 108, 109*, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 121, 132, 140*, 146, 185; Penelope, 91, 94; Ric., 108; Rob., 81, 91, 94, 103, 104, 107, 114, 133, 146, 181; Sus., 133, 140, 159, 179, 181, 184; Thos., 100*, 107, 108, 109, 115, 118, 136; Wm., 121, 171.
Daws (Dawes), Hy., 177; My., 161; Mercy, 173; Rebecca, 161, 176; Sam., 159*, 161*, 172, 173, 174*, 175, 176, 177, 184; Sus., 159, 160, 161, 172, 173, 174, 175*, 176, 177, 184; Thos., 172; Wm., 161.
Day, Ann, 180; Urs., 4; Wm., 180.
Deane, Sam., 95, 146; Thos., 146.
Deekes, Hy., 41; Jn., 41.
Denby, Faith, 107; Jn., 107.
Denman, . . ., 176; Ann B., 176; My., 176.
Derwent, Eliz., 141; Rebec., 141; Thos., 141.
Dew, Jul., 121; My., 121; Phil., 121.
Dickin (Dyrkin), Francis, 62; Jn., 78; Reyn., 78.
Diggs, . . . 73; Thos., 73.
Dilsonne, Joan, 58.
Divall (Devall, Diveall), Abra., 153; Ann, 153*, 174; Geo., 175; Jas., 171; Jn., 172; My., 166, 176, 183; My. Ann., 175*, 186, 188; Ric., 152, 167, 169; Sar., 150, 152, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 183; Thos., 168; Wm., 152, 165*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175*, 176, 183, 186, 188.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 88; Eman. W., 143; Frances, 141, 188; Jas., 141; Jn., 141*, 143*, 182; My., 141, 143*, 182; Thos., 88; Wm., 136.
Doily (Dolby, Doilly), Edw., 86; Jane, 86; Prisc., 144, 179.
Doust, Jn., 136; My., 134, 136; Thos., 134*, 136.
Dove, Ann, 166; Cath., 183; My., 166, 183; Ric., 166, 183.
Downing, Christoph., 80.
Drage, My., 122.
Drake, Eliz., 50, 51, 77; Jane, 61; My., 50; Rob., 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 61, 77.
Drury, Thomas, 77; Wm., 49*, 77.
Dryver, Ann, 13; Geo., 13.
Duboy (Dubois, Dewboy, Dewboys, Duboys), . . ., 118; Ann, 102, 109, 116*; Debor., 100, 107; Eliz., 101, 111, 116*, 144, 180; Jane, 117; Jn., 99, 102; My., 102; Thos., 101, 111*, 116*, 117, 118, 123; Wid. 117.
Dumsday, Eliz., 177; Fred. Jn., 177; Thos., 177.
Duphry, Joan, 75.
Durrant, Ann, 164, 175*, 176, 177, 178, 186; Barbara, 75; Cleora, 170, 171, 172, 184; Cleora M., 172; Dennis, 156; Edw., 129, 131, 140, 156, 164, 170, 171, 172, 178, 184; Eliz., 129*, 131*, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 170, 175*, 180; Eliz. A., 183; Eliz. W., 131, 134; Han., 176; Jn., 152; Lucy, 186; My., 47, 175, 176, 186; Rebec., 129, 132, 136; Rob., 135, 139; Sar., 177, 178; Thos., 129*, 131*, 132, 134, 136*, 139, 140, 142, 163, 164, 171, 175*, 176*, 178, 180, 186, 188; Thos. W., 136, 142, 175, 176, 177, 186, 188; Wm., 47, 75, 136.
Dye, Sam., 132; Sar., 132, 146.

Eager (Agar), Agn., 47, 74; Jas., 125, 126; Jane, 125, 126; Jn., 125, 126; My., 46; Ric., 46, 47, 74.
Eames, My., 175, 186; Wm., 175*, 186, 187.
Earle, Eliz., 185.
Eastland, Isab., 88, 90, 92; Ric., 39*, 53, 79; Rob., 53, 88, 90*, 92; Sar., 79, 92; Thos., 88.
Eastland (Eastlands) *als.* Launder (Lander, Sander), Alice, 63; Ann., 51; Isab., 87; Jn., 48; My., 87; Ric., 47, 48, 51, 63; Rob., 87; Sar., 47; Thos., 39*.
Eaton (Heaton), Adam, 53; Ann, 88; Cath., 80; Eliz., 80; Frances, 96; Jn., 86; Mr., 88; Nic., 53, 54, 80*; Thos., 73; Wm., 54, 86.
Edmund (Edmonds, Edmunds), Geo., 73, 74; Jn., 35*; Mrs., 67; Wid., 74.
Edwards, Abra., 150; Jas. E., 175; My., 144, 174, 175, 186; My. Ann., 177; Sar., 177, 179; Thos., 144, 174*, 175, 177, 186, 187.
Elliott (Elliot), Dor., 162, 173; Eliz., 162, 172, 173, 175; Gideon, 162, 163, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 186; Lucy, 175, 176, 186; Wm., 172.
Ellis (Elsse, Elise, Ellys, Elys, Elyce, Helzey, Elles, Ellice), . . ., 65; Agn., 7, 13, 35; Alice, 6, 7*; Ann, 5, 25, 31; C., 151; Cath., 25, 33; Dor., 36; Eliz., 57, 65, 186, 188; Jn., 5*, 32*; Marg., 5*, 8, 56; Nic., 20*, 35; Ric., 5, 6, 7; Rob., 7; Thos., 5*, 7*, 25, 31, 35, 36, 65; Wm., 33, 35, 36*, 37*, 56, 69*, 77.
Ellis, *als.* Modull-Elyce, *als.* Modle-Elles, *als.* Mudell, Ann, 21; Cic., 13; Jn., 13; Thos., 21.

Ellis, Modull *als.*, Ells (Elyce), Molde *als.* Elis, Muddulle *als.*, Agn., 4; Jn., 4; Marg., 4; My., 13; Rob., 4; Thos., 4.
Elsey (Elsie, Elsay, Elsye, Elzey, Elzie), . . ., 80; Agn., 35, 62, 67; Alice, 38, 45, 62, 73; Ann, 41, 43, 80; Cath., 3, 15, 32; Eliz., 59; Ell., 37, 61; Em., 60; Frances, 76; Francis, 61; Hy., 35, 68; Joan, 5, 29, 42, 59; Jn., 29, 30*, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 59, 66, 67*, 68, 71, 73, 77; Marg., 2, 5; Nic., 43, 44*, 45, 60, 61, 76, 78*, 80; Prud., 32, 34, 43, 66; Ric., 2, 3, 5, 7; Thos., 36, 71; Wm., 30, 44.
Elyn, Maud, 5.
Embres, Ann, 54; Rob., 54.
Emersam, Humph., 56; Joan, 56.
Emry, Joan, 83, 147; Thos., 83, 147.
Enfield (Enfeild), Phil., 73.
Enscombe (Enscome), *see* Anscombe.
Evans (Ewans), Alice, 150, 183; Han., 113; My., 113; Sus., 181; Tim., 113, 149.
Ewins (Ewens, Ewyne, Ewyns, Ewen, Yewen, Yomen, Ewings, Ewin, Yewins, Uins, Vins), . . ., 28, 102, 114; Agn., 13, 69; Alice, 54, 126*, 179; Ann, 24, 26, 30, 34, 64, 100; Cath., 105; Christoph., 28; Edw., 31, 66; Eliz., 84, 89, 95, 146; Em., 91, 92; Francis, 32; Han., 111*, 116, 120, 123; Jane, 118; Joan, 14, 21*, 91*; Jn., 17, 34, 64, 83*, 84, 97, 99, 105, 108; Jerem., 91*, 92*, 93, 97*; Marg., 41, 63; My., 86, 91; Matt., 44; Nic., 27, 54, 83; Nim., 93; Ric., 29, 95, 108; Rob., 13, 14, 17, 21*, 24*, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 41, 42*, 44, 66, 69, 72, 76; Sar., 86, 97*, 105, 108, 114; Sus., 120; Thos., 93; Tim., 100, 102, 111, 114, 116*, 118, 120, 123, 126, 179; Wm., 91.

Fairman, . . ., 116; Jas., 116; Ric., 116, 155.
Farncombe, Maria, 179.
Father, Eden, 55.
Faulkoner, Alice, 57.
Feverstone, Geo., 175; My., 175; Wm., 175.
Fieldwick (Fieldwicke, Feldwick), Ann, 144*, 182; Eliz., 132, 137, 142; Frances, 142, 185; Jas., 144; Jane, 182; My., 132, 141, 150, 156; Nic., 132, 156, 162; Steph., 137; Wm., 141, 142.
Fillery, Hy., 146.
Finch, Joan, 59.
Finiger, Eliz. 25.
Finnis, . . ., 110*; Aaron, 110; Ann, 119; Jn., 135; My., 119*, 120, 135, 180; Moses, 110; Prud., 104, 106, 108*, 112; Ric., 111; Thos., 112; Wm., 104*, 106*, 108, 111, 112, 119*, 120*.
Fish, Joan, 59; Jn., 57; Millic, 57.
Fisher, Ric., 75.
Fitz-Trotter, *see* Trotter.
Fiveash, Jn., 85.
Flakes, Jane, 75.
Fleete, Ann, 87; Cath., 93, 94; Joan, 87; Ric., 81, 87, 94*; Thos., 81, 93*, 94.
Ford, Jane, 139, 140, 181; Jn., 140; My., 140; Wm., 139, 181.
Foulde, Jane, 160.
Fox (Faux, Fauxe), Eliz., 175*, 176, 177, 186; Frances, 187, 188; Jane, 87; Sar., 176; Wm., 175, 176, 177*, 186, 188.
Francis, Ann, 63.
Francis, Hanger *als.* Mrs., 71.
Frank (Franke, Franks, Franck, Francke), . . ., 86; Ann, 48, 61, 89, 121; Cath., 86 (?); Eliz., 84, 86, 94, 124; Ell., 54, 79; Frances, 61; Geo., 82*, 84, 85, 86; Hy., 120, 121*, 124; Jane, 93; Joan, 52, 78, 82; Jn., 51, 84, 86*, 120; Marg., 84; My., 82, 91; Prud., 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94; Rob., 50; Sar., 61, 79, 90, 119; Thos., 52, 78, 124; Wm., 15, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 61, 78*, 79*, 84, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 115.
Frayle (Fryle), Eliz., 6; Ric., 5.
Freeman (Foreman), Amy, 130; Ann., 97*, 105, 106, 135; Charlotte, 186, 187; Eliz., 122, 125, 143, 149; Flora, 142, 143, 144, 155, 165, 188; Han., 188; Hy., 105*, 106, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137, 142, 143, 144, 155, 165; Jas., 97, 125, 135, 165, 178*, 187, 188; Jn., 118, 135*, 140, 155; Marg., 99, 100, 106, 118; My., 149, 178, 187; Nan., 144; Patience, 135*, 140; Sar., 97; Thos., 97*, 99, 100, 122, 135, 140, 142; Wm., 130.
French, Ann, 139; Charl., 139; Jas., 139.
Frisby, Ann, 61; Wm., 61.
Fros, Anth., 117.
Fulbrook, Sar., 185.
Fuller, Eliz., 95; Jas., 180; My., 180; Thos., 95.
Fullix, Edm., 118, 119*; Pat., 118.

Gad, Eliz., 142; Nan., 142; Ric., 181.
Gage, . . ., 113; My., 114; Ric., 113, 114*; Sar., 113.
Gamball, Jn., 96.
Garland (Gatland), Eliz., 123*, 125, 128, 130, 131, 179, 184; Geo., 184; Jn., 128, My., 131; Sar., 130; Tim., 123, 125*, 128, 130, 131, 179.
Gardener (Gardner, Gardioner), Alice, 9*, 10*, 11; Marg., 3; My., 9*; Thos., 9*, 10, 11.
Gate, Parn., 183.
Gatly, Joan, 9; Rob., 9.
Gawton (Gawntton, Gauton, Gawtton, Gawson, Gaston), . . ., 15, 16*; Agn., 44, 70, 72; Alice, 8, 45, 62, 74, 78; Ann, 25, 74; Cath., 1, 3, 4, 13; Eliz., 45, 74; Hy., 33; Jane, 61; Joan, 1, 4*, 7, 8*, 12, 24, 40, 43; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 7, 8*, 12*, 15, 16*, 18, 26, 29*, 56, 68, 69, 84, 89, 93; Magd., 71; Marg., 7, 8; My.,

84, 90; Nic., 28, 49, 60, 62, 74*, 75, 78; Patience, 59, 76; Pet., 30; Prud., 90; Rob., 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 66, 68; Sar., 60, 75, 89; Sus., 28, 56; Thos., 27, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 48, 59, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77; Wm., 3*, 4, 28, 31, 48, 66.
Gaylle, Ann, 25.
Gent, . . ., 141; Jn., 141.
Geoffrey (Geffray, Geofry, Geffrey, Jeffrey), Amy, 58, 70; Cic., 20; Jn., 39, 58, 70; Thos., 20, 39.
Gibbe (Gib), Han., 182; Jn., 89.
Giblet, Ric., 4.
Gilbert, Agn., 62; Cath., 182; Hy., 62; Rob., 182.
Giles (Gyles, Gyls), . . ., 30; Agn., 11, 12, 61; Alice, 4*, 6, 8*, 10, 13; Ann, 10; Cath., 24; Christoph., 18; Dor., 26, 39; Eliz., 4, 5, 38, 185; Ell., 55; Geo., 41, 72; Hy., 5, 9; Jas., 29; Jane, 10; Joan, 11, 23, 56, 58, 70, 85; Jn., 4*, 6, 8*, 10*, 41, 70, 71; My., 40; Nic., 30, 42, 58; Ric., 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 71, 72, 74; Rob., 5; Tamas., 57; Thos., 12, 37, 75; Wid., 80; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 16*, 19*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 55, 67, 85.
Ginner, Jn., 89; My., 89; Sus., 89.
Glover, Alice, 139, 181; Geo., 177; Jerem., 139; Jn., 177; My., 177.
Glorier, Fan., 188; Jas., 188.
Goad, Cath., 62; Woolmer, 49.
Goddens, Hy., 56; Marg., 56.
Godfrey, Marg., 55; Randal, 55.
Goldsmith, Ann, 182.
Goodchild, Ann, 173; Geo., 162, 171, 173*, 174, 175; Jas. T., 174; Martha, 173; My., 171; Sar., 171, 173, 174, 175*.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Wm., 27, 54, 63.
Goose, My., 61; Wm., 61 (*see* Grosse).
Gorringe, My., 184; Wm., 184.
Gould, Phil., 74.
Goyne, Joan, 1; Jn., 1; Thos., 1.
Graham (Grayham, Grame, Grames), Eliz., 171; Geo., 153, 155, 168, 170; Jas., 161, 173; Jn., 175; My., 155, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174*, 175, 184; Sar., 167; Wm., 155, 161, 167, 168, 169*, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 184.
Gratwick, Eliz., 163; Jn., 146, 181.
Green (Greene), Cath., 83, 86; Geof., 82*, 83; Jn., 98; My., 98; Thos., 75, 89 (?); Wm., 89 (?), 98.
Greenwood, Thos., 40, 59.
Gregge (Gricke, Grigg), Agn., 36; Cic., 57; Joan, 34; Jn., 34, 36, 57.
Gregory, Joan, 63; Wm., 63.
Grice, . . ., 23; Sam., 23.
Griffin, Ann, 106; Benj., 106; Eliz., 48*; Wm., 106, 153.
Griffith, Ann, 127.
Grosse, Thos., 22, 26, 27 (*see* Goose).
Grundell, Geo., 162.
Gubby, Ann, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 187; Har., 175; Jn., 174; Jos., 178; Thos., 174; Wm., 174*, 175, 176*, 178, 187.
Gup, Sar., 181.
Guilding, Isab., 82; Wm., 82.
Guilding *als.* Mouse, Isab., 83; Wm., 83, 90.
Gunter (Gunners), Marg., 60; My., 183.

Hackwood, Marg., 12*; Pet., 12.
Halem, Hy., 24 (?); Wm., 24.
Hall, Ann, 175; Cath., 172; Charl., 172; Eliz., 110, 163, 172, 177; Geo., 163, 164, 176, 177, 178*, 186, 188; Jane, 163, 164, 175, 176, 177, 178, 186; Joan, 26; Jn., 24, 26, 48, 110, 175, 186; Jos., 188; Jud., 172, 173, 174, 175; My., 164, 174, 176; Ric., 110, 172, 173, 174, 175; Sar., 175, 186; Thos., 24; Wm., 172, 173.
Hally, Jane, 129*, 180; Sus., 129; Wm., 129, 180*.
Hambleton, Eliz., 106, 107; Jn., 106*, 107; Thos., 107.
Hammond (Hammon), Elean., 182; Jn., 119, 138; My., 119.
Hanger *als.* Francis, Mrs., 71.
Hanings, Nic., 41; Rob., 41.
Harbour (Harber, Harbor), . . ., 98, 166; Eliz., 98, 166; Jas., 107; Jn., 99, 105*, 106, 107, 118, 122, 149; Lucy, 166; Mart., 95, 146; My., 105*, 107; Ric., 118, 122; Sar., 118, 122; Thos., 98, 99, 105; Wid., 117, 138.
Harbour *als.* Herbert, Amy, 126; Jn., 126; Sar., 126.
Harbour, Herbert *als.*, Jn., 127.
Harding, Amy, 167; Ann, 144; Chas., 138, 170; Charl., 165; Eliz., 176, 177, 187; Frances, 171; Jas., 166, 176, 177, 187, 188; Jn., 136, 142, 143, 144, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 182; Martha, 142, 143, 144, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 170, 171, 172, 175, 182; My. Ann, 176; Sar., 171, 172, 173, 174*, 175, 177, 185; Thos., 171*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 185; Thos. Edw., 143; Wm., 142, 177*.
Hards, Hardy *als.*, Ric., 19.
Hardy, Joan, 16; My., 13, 19; Ric., 13, 16, 19.
Hardy *als.* Hards, Ric., 19.
Harling, Millic., 57 (*see* Harding).
Harold, Wm., 149.
Harris (Harries), . . ., 114; Barb., 87, 94; Frances M., 187; Han., 176*, 177; Jane, 10, 84, 85, 86, 87; Jn., 84*, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 131, 176*, 177*; Jud., 85; Sar., 176; Sus., 117, 184; Thos., 86; Wm., 176.
Harrison (Harison), . . ., 99, 100; Cath., 117; Eliz., 102; Geo., 99, 100; Jas., 99; Jane, 99; Jn., 100; Macy, 116; My., 116; Ric., 100*; Rob., 104; Wm., 100, 101, 116, 126.
Hart, Jas., 123; My., 123; Wm., 123.

Harvey, Alice, 90; Ann, 90, 178, 187; Eliz., 178; Jane, 90, 92*, 93; My., 93; Sol., 90*, 92*, 93; Thos., 90; Wm. M., 178, 187.
Haselden (Hasselden, Hasleden, Hazledon), Agn., 13; Jas., 116; Jane, 113; My., 113; Ric., 13; Wm., 113, 127.
Hasler, Phyl., 56.
Hassell (Haswell, Hassel), Ann, 106; Edw., 103, 106, 107*, 120, 154, 179; Eliz., 103, 106, 107; Han., 154, 179; Jn., 68; Marg., 9; Sar., 103.
Hatcher, . . ., 51; Cath., 77; Edw., 50; Eliz., 48; Jn., 48, 50, 51, 77*.
Hatcher, Bloomefeild *als.*, Ann, 78.
Haubon, Eliz., 92.
Hayse, Jane, 83; Ric., 83.
Hayward, Christoph., 80.
Head, Eliz., 170, 171, 172; Jas., 171; Jn., 157, 170, 171, 172*; My., 170.
Heath (Ayeth, Hethe, Heyth, Heythe, Hey, Hayth, Heith, Heathe), . . ., 6; Agn., 3; Alice, 3, 35, 63; Amy, 33; Ann, 38, 118, 180; Anth., 111, 115, 117, 127; Cath., 4, 34, 62; Dor., 57; Eliz., 108, 117, 118, 148; Ell., 4, 6, 8; Geo. J., 175; Hy., 33; Joan, 5, 7, 8, 13; Jn., 32, 108, 118, 133; Marg., 12, 15, 56; My., 175; My. Ann, 186; Maud., 12; Millic., 18; Rob., 8, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 38, 39, 71; Steph., 76; Thos., 39, 175; Wid., 85; Wm., 3, 4, 6*, 8, 12, 15, 18, 33, 57, 67, 108, 109.
Heathcoat (Heathcoate), Alf., 167; Jn., 167, 183; My., 167, 183.
Heathfield, My., 181.
Heaton, *see* Eaton.
Heaver, My., 107.
Height, Cath., 67; Wm., 67.
Henderson, Eliz., 96; Griffin, 96.
Henley (Hendley), Ann, 64; Jane, 25; Walt., 25, 64.
Henne, My., 13.
Herbert, Eliz., 131, 133, 136, 139, 140, 180; Jas., 139; Jn., 131*, 133*, 135, 136, 139, 140, 146, 180; Sar., 129; Sus., 146; Thos., 127, 136; Wm., 140.
Herbert *als.* Harbour, Jn., 127.
Herbert, Harbour *als.*, Amy, 126; Jn., 126; Sar., 126.
Herlowe, Jn., 56; Sar., 56.
Heriot, Jn., 181.
Heritage, Ann, 184; Geo., 184.
Hewet (Huet, Huate), Dor., 72; Hy., 39, 70; Jane, 58; Jn., 39, 40, 70; My., 58; Rob., 39*, 40, 42, 58, 70*; Thos., 42.
Hews, Eliz., 174; My. Ann, 174; Sam., 174.
Hey, *see* Heath.
Hicks, Ann, 180.
Hilder, My., 119.
Hills, Ann, 142; Eliz., 171*; Har., 171; Hy., 142; Jas., 171*.
Hillyar (Hyllar, Hyllare, Hillier, Hillgar, Hillyar, Hillyer), Ann, 156, 168, 169, 170*, 172*; Cath., 11; Eliz., 12; Jasp., 170; Han., 156, 172; Lucy, 172; My., 168; Ric., 156, 168, 169, 170*, 172*; Rob., 11; Sar., 170; Thos., 169.
Hipwood, My., 66.
Hoare (Hoar), Agn., 72; Alex., 52; Alice, 38, 48, 61; Ann, 33, 53, 54, 87; Christoph., 75; Edw., 35, 53*, 54, 78*, 99; Eliz., 32, 51, 59, 77; Ell., 61, 90; Geo., 140; Hy., 131; Jane, 93, 94, 95*, 97; Joan, 30, 58; Jn., 30, 47, 94, 95, 97, 129, 140, 141; Martha, 140, 141; Pamela, 141; Thos., 31, 70; Wm., 31, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 46*, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 61, 70, 72, 77, 82*, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 99, 112, 131.
Hoath, Har., 174; Jas., 139; Jn., 132, 136, 161; Marie, 174; My., 132, 136*, 139*, 161, 174, 176, 183; My. Ann, 188; Thos., 174*, 176; Wm., 150, 176.
Hobben, Nic., 2; Wm., 2.
Hocker, Alice, 13; Ambr., 13.
Hodge (Hedge), Edw., 43; Jn., 43; Marth., 73.
Holder, Faith, 107, *see* Hilder.
Hollands (Hollons), Ann, 157, 172, 182; Jn., 172; Lucy, 172.
Holliday (Holiday, Holoday, Holladay, Holloday), Amy, 178; Ann, 184; Debor., 140*, 141, 142*, 149, 158, 173, 181; Edw., 136, 140, 141, 142*, 162, 181; Eliz., 158, 173, 174*, 176; Emily, 178; Jas., 142, 162, 176; Thos., 141, 178; Wm., 158, 162, 173, 174*, 176.
Holloway, Jane, 85; Thos., 85, 88.
Holman, . . ., 166; Abra., 152, 153*, 166*, 168, 169, 170*, 173, 183; Amy, 152, 169; Anth., 185; Chas., 173; Eliz., 166, 170, 173, 185; My., 152, 153*, 166, 168*, 169, 183.
Holmes (Holme, Holms), Charl., 156; Charl. G., 155, 170; Ed., 116, 118; Eliz., 156; Ethel, 155; Jas., 155, 156, 170; Mr., 147; Wm., 170.
Holmewood (Homewood, Homeward), . . ., 71; Ann, 37; Eliz., 38; Hy., 34*, 62, 66; Jane, 62; Joan, 39; Jn., 32, 33, 43*, 44, 47, 60, 71, 72*, 74; My., 35, 60; Rob., 33, 34; Sus., 56, 66; Thos., 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 56, 66*, 71; Wm., 47.
Hopkins, Cath., 174; Charl., 175, 186; Cleora. ,175; Eliz., 174; Wm., 174, 175, 186, 187.
Horrill, Anth., 85; Joan, 85; Ric., 85, 86.
Hossant, Sus., 59; Thos., 59.
Howard, Col., 123*.
Hubbard, Jos., 180.
Humphrey (Humphries), Ann, 163; Jn., 163; Sar., 178; Thos., 163; Wm., 178*; Willis, 164.
Huins, *see* Ewens.
Hunger, Francis, 73.
Hunt, Wid., 79; Wm., 74.

Hurry, Steph., 49*.
Hutchinson, Fenwick, 184; Marg., 58; Sar., 184.
Hyder, Joan, 61.
Hydyll, Joan, 5.
Hypdick, Jn., 84; Wid., 84.

Inderson, Geo., 4; Joan, 4.
Indyll, Ell., 6; Geo., 6.
Innes, Geo., 175; My., 174, 175; Wm., 174*, 175.
Inwood, Sar., 184.
Ipwoude, Joan, 55.
Ireland (Irelond), Agn., 59; Alice, 1, 19; Cath., 13, 57; Geoff., 13; Jn., 1*, 2*, 19*; Rebecca, 72.
Irish, . . ., 172; Ann, 172; Jn. B., 172.
Isemonger (Ivesmonger), Ann, 171; Ric., 171, 185; Sar., 171, 185 (*see* Ryesmunger).
Istead, Dennis, 60.
Ives, . . ., 121; Alice, 119, 120; Amy, 150; Eliz., 133; Geo., 119, 162, 168; Jn., 120*, 121*, 122, 128*, 132, 133, 134*, 135*, 139, 162, 168, 170, 180, 184; My., 120, 168, 170, 184; My. M., 170; Sar., 132, 133, 134, 135*, 139, 180; Thos., 132, 156; Wm., 121, 139.

James, . . ., 113; Benj., 109, 110, 111, 113*, 114, 117, 119, 122, 134; Eliz., 110, 111, 114, 117*, 119, 122, 135, 148; Hy., 117; Jane, 109; Jeremi., 95, 114, 122; Jn., 111; Wm., 119, 135.
Jeffray, *see* Geoffrey.
Jellie, My., 80; Ric., 80.
Jenkins, Ann, 180; Jas., 163, 177*; My., 177.
Johnson, . . ., 16; Ann, 36; Dor., 59; Eliz., 38, 57; Hy., 35; Jas., 35, 36, 37, 38, 57, 69; Jn., 5, 15*, 16*, 19, 37, 65, 68; Maud, 5, 15, 65; Rob., 16, 19.
Jolliffe (Joliffe), . . ., 161; My., 184; Wm., 157, 184; Wm. Jn., 160, 187.
Jones, Sar., 151; Thos., 11.
Joy, Wm., 81*.
Jupp, Geo., 156; My., 157, 181; Wm., 150, 181.
Justins (Justines, Justyms, Justymes, Justine, Justin), Alice, 37, 69; Eliz., 61; Geo., 33, 79; Isab., 32; Joan, 11; Jn., 34; Lucy, 30; Phyl., 56, 77; Ric., 11, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 56, 69; Thos., 11.

Keel, My., 182.
Kemp, (Cemp, Kempe), Ann, 121; Frances, 121; Francis, 119; Geo., 30; Jn., 30; Lucy, 184; My., 119, 135, 140; Patience, 119; Tobias, 55.
Kempsal (Kempsel, Kempshall), Ann, 138; Cath., 138, 142; Jane, 60; Sar., 142; Wm., 138, 142.
Kent (Kente, Keyt), Agn., 68; Ann, 122; Eliz., 144, 179; Francis, 122, 124, 129; Jane, 58; Joan, 32; Jn., 32, 58, 68; Lucy, 124; My., 122, 124, 180*, 181; Parnel, 56.
Kennell (*see* Kirrell).
Kidder, Eliz., 92; Rob., 92.
Killick (Kylleck, Kelyck, Kelycke, Killecks), Benj., 179; Cath., 21; Eliz., 12, 182; Francis, 61, 72; Hy., 144, 151; Jane, 55; Joan, 56, 61; Ric., 21, 55, 65; Rob., 182; Sar., 138; Thos., 76, 146; Wm., 12, 15*, 16.
King (Kings), . . ., 155; Alice, 12, 59; Ann, 103*, 128, 140, 150, 155*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 171, 180, 183; Edw., 134, 135, 151; Eliz., 102, 103, 116, 117, 119, 128, 139, 140, 142, 146, 149, 182, 186, 187; Geo., 129, 132; Han., 186; Hy., 138; J., 155; Jas., 141; Jane, 107, 109*, 117, 131, 174; Jn., 109, 116, 128, 130, 132*, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 146, 160, 165*, 166, 167, 168*, 180, 181; Martha, 155, 171; My., 113*, 117, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137*, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 146, 155, 165, 166, 167, 168, 180*, 181, 182, 183; Matt., 174; Nic., 59, 102; Ric., 49, 133, 149, 165, 166; Rob., 137; Sam., 139, 168; Sar., 103, 130, 132, 133*, 135, 137*, 139, 180; Steph., 103*, 113, 120, 127, 128, 136, 139, 140, 144, 165, 180; Thos., 100, 102, 103, 107, 109*, 113*, 116, 117*, 119, 121, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134*, 137, 138, 140, 144, 155, 165, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 180, 183; Wm., 101, 120, 128, 135, 139, 140, 174, 180, 186, 188.
Kinsman (Kynsman), Alice, 6, 7, 9, 10; Cath., 10; Rob., 6, 7, 9, 10; Rog., 7, 64; Sus., 9.
Kirrell (Kirrill, Kerel, Kenell, Kennell), Ann, 92; Dan., 144, 182; Francis, 88, 89, 92; Jn., 88; Marian, 88, 89, 92; My., 89, 144, 183; Wm., 144, 151.
Knight, . . ., 72; Agn., 73; Ann, 41; Joan, 56; My., 43; Ric., 41, 43, 70*, 72; Wm., 73.
Knipe, Isaac, 186, 187; J., 186*, 187, 188*.

Laker (Lacar, Lagcar, Lakar), *see also* Saker, . . ., 73*; Alice, 61; Amy, 173; Cath., 1, 7, 8; Christabel, 35; Dor., 56, 74; Eliz., 37, 74, 181; Jas., 175; Joan, 6, 7, 8, 9, 33, 46, 73; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 44*, 46, 74*; Lucy, 6; Marg., 1, 2; My., 159*, 173, 175; Thos., 34; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39*, 56, 66*, 70, 74, 159, 173, 175.
Lamb, Jn. T., 183*, 184.
Lambert, Christoph., 168*, 169, 184; Hy., 169; Rog., 69; Sus., 168, 169, 184; Wm., 75.
Lambkin, Joan, 63.
Lamden, Dan., 174; Marth., 174; Sar., 174.
Lane, Jane, 180.
Langley, Ann, 105; Eliz., 105; Thos., 105.

Langridge, Ann, 184.
Lashford (Lashforde), Eliz., 144; Ric., 144, 165; Sar., 144, 165*.
Lathwood, Ric., 142; Sar., 142; Wm., 142.
Launder, Isabel, 40; Nic., 46; Ric., 40, 42, 46*; Sar., 42; Tim., 46.
Launder *als.* Eastland, Alice, 50; Jn., 37; Ric., 37, 50.
Launder, Eastland *als.*, Isab., 87; My., 87; Rob., 87.
Lay (Laye, Ley, Lie, Lye, Lave), . . ., 31, 66; Agn., 70; Ann, 25; Bridg., 25, 54; Jn., 25, 31, 66, 70; Leon, 25, 26; Thos., 26.
Lay *als.* Owen, Eliz., 61.
Laykey, Agn., 3*; Cath., 4; Jn., 3; Marg., 4*.
Layler, Cath., 3.
Lee, Ann, 119, 125; Hy., 119; Jane, 119; Rob., 147; Sar., 123, 181; Sus., 123.
Leonard, Mrs., 29.
Leppeard (Lepard, Leppard, Lippard, Lippeard, Leopard, Lippyard), Ann, 108, 119, 144; Eliz., 103*, 105, 106, 119, 134; Jn., 103, 104, 105, 106*, 108, 127; My., 105, 110, 118; Sus., 104, 118*.
Lewis (Lews), Cath., 56; Dor., 59; Jas., 59; Ric., 94, 95, 146.
Lien (Lewen, Liew), . . ., 113; Eliz., 109; Sar., 113; Thos., 110, 113.
Life (Llyfe, Lyfe), *see* Luff, Alice, 97; Ann, 45, 63, 84, 97, 100*, 114; Joan, 44, 73; Jn., 40, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 73, 82, 84, 97, 100; My., 75; Mercy, 40; 62; Thos., 42, 75; Wm., 46, 82*.
Lingfield (Lingfeild, Lyngfeild, Lyngfeyld, Lyngffeylde, Linckefeild), Cath., 4; Eliz., 6, 65; Ell., 5; Jn., 4; Ric., 2, 6, 19, 65; Rob., 2, 19; Wm., 5.
Lloyd, Wm., 152.
Lofty, Ezek., 128, 179; My., 128, 179; Sar., 128.
Lovell, . . ., 98; Ann, 89, 93, 94; Eliz., 99; Grace, 91, 94*; Joan, 94, 98, 99, 116; Jn., 93; My., 94; Nic., 93, 94*, 98, 99*; Prud., 99, 146; Sar., 91; Sus., 91; Wm., 89, 91*, 94, 146.
Lowe, Cath., 132; Jas., 132.
Lucas (Lucye), . . ., 50; Alice, 50; Francis, 76; Jn., 4; My., 76.
Luff, Christian, 151, 184; Dan., 151, 184.
Lustead (Listead, Lusthead), Andr., 40, 59, 71; Eliz., 45*, 59, 73; Jn., 40; Marg., 71; Wid., 73; Wm., 71.
Lyondy, Hy., 78.

Madox (Maddoxe), Edw., 68; Grace, 68; Nic., 68.
Maire, Cath., 59.
Manyar (Moneyer, Moneyry), Eliz., 10, 11, 12, 18; Jn., 10, 11, 12, 18; Rog., 11, 12; Thos., 10.
Marchant, . . ., 76; Edw., 50, 83; Eliz., 83; Francis, 50*; My., 50, 76; Sar., 183.
Marden (Morden), My., 55; Sus., 55.
Marks, Leon., 122; Sus., 122; Wm., 122.
Marsh (Meryshe), Ann, 126*, 127, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 139, 154, 179; Eliz., 127, 130; Geo., 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139, 144, 179; Jas., 139; Jane, 13; Mr., 56*; Mrs., 29; My., 129, 132.
Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 102, 172; Beth., 168, 169, 172, 173, 184; Dav., 152, 168; Edw., 85, 87, 89; Elean., 26; Eliz., 85, 87, 89, 168, 180; Jane, 168; Joan, 87; Jos., 173; My., 103; Ric., 168*, 169*, 172, 173, 184; Sol., 85; Thos., 157, 180; Wm., 89.
Martin (Martyn, Martynn), . . ., 99; Amy, 180; Ann, 98, 141, 181, 182; Anth., 37; Chas., 38; Edm., 69; Edw., 38, 69, 98; Francis, 37; Geo., 101, 118; Hy., 97*, Jas., 133, 181; Jane, 181*, Jn., 141, 182; Lyd., 119; My., 97, 118, 135, 181; Newland, 100; Ric., 133, 180; Rob., 118, 119, 158; Sar., 124, 135*, 141, 144, 179; Sus., 118; Thos., 19, 124; Tim., 19; Wid., 110, 138.
Martyr (Morter, Martir), . . ., 76, 77; Agn., 48; Ann, 77; Cath., 57; Edw., 57; Eliz., 51, 62, 77; Geo., 49; Joan, 47, 94; Jn., 46; Penelope, 172; Ric., 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 62, 76, 77*; Sar., 172; Wm., 172.
Mason, Hugh, 51*.
Mathan, Marg., 56.
Mathon, Thos., 26; Wm., 26.
Mattead, Jas., 5.
Matteram, Eliz., 8.
Matthew (Mathew), . . ., 16*, 107; Agn., 22, 58*, 70; Alice, 16, 23; Ann, 71, 85; Benj., 82, 117; Chas., 44, 72; Debor., 107; Edm., 50; Edw., 33; Eliz., 15, 40, 46, 56, 61, 87, 94, 119; Frances, 149; Jas., 40, 41, 45, 58, 70, 73, 115*, 117, 119*, 121, 122, 125, 130; Jane, 122; Joan, 20, 22, 56, 73; Jn., 27, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 61, 80, 83, 121, 156; Marg., 24, 40; My., 42, 45, 73, 119; Mercy, 62; Miles, 38; Millic., 13; Parnel, 56; Patience, 40*; Rebec., 130; Rob., 13, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 48, 64, 67; Sar., 60, 117, 119*, 121, 122, 125*, 130, 137; Sprian, 82; Sus., 41; Thos., 17, 19, 38, 40*, 42, 44, 60, 71, 72; Wm., 15, 16*, 19, 22, 27, 28, 51, 54, 56, 62, 64, 65, 73*, 79; Zab., 54*, 79, 83, 85, 94, 95.
Matwes, Alice, 21; Rob., 21.
Mayne, Geo., 186, 188; Marth., 186.
Meade, Francis, 62; Jn., 62.
Meek, Isab., 123; Mart., 123; Thos., 123.

Meredith (Meredew), Edm., 134; Jn., 134, 135, 136, 139*, 140; My., 136, 183; Patience, 134, 136, 139, 140; Thos., 140.
Merriless (Merilees), Ann, 141; Eliz., 181; Jn., 141, 181; My., 141.
Merth, Eliz., 58; Rob., 58.
Meynards, Jn., 18.
Meysey, Holding, 152.
Midgley, Jane, 126; Wm., 126, 127.
Miller (Millar), Abra., 102; Amy, 143, 156; Anetta, 163; Ann, 102, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 186; Annabella, 139, 141, 143, 156, 162, 165*, 166, 167, 181; Arabella, 176; Chas., 162; Charl., 162, 163, 166, 177; Eliz., 165; Giles, 163; Han., 174; Jas., 139, 141, 143, 156, 162, 163, 165*, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 186, 187; Lucy, 141, 172; Martha, 178; My., 139, 151, 167; Ninian, 102; Sar., 102, 171, 185, 186; Sus., 173; Thos., 148, 165.
Miller, Milles *als.*, Ann., 107.
Mills (Myls, Myles, Miles, Mils, Milles), Alice, 5, 6, 18, 42, 49, 62*; Ann, 49, 52, 71, 77, 90, 91; Cath., 59, 80; Christoph., 6, 15, 16; Dion., 58, 71; Eliz., 49, 73, 179; Ell., 62; Giles, 169; Hy., 106; Isab., 90, 91, 92, 94; Jas., 39, 42, 58*, 59, 71, 75; Jane, 50; Jerem., 118, 144, 146*, 182*; Joan, 56, 58, 69; Jn., 5, 6, 49, 50, 52, 56, 62, 69*, 77, 80, 181; Marg., 2; Mr., 109, 116; My., 60, 94, 169; Nin., 92; Rob., 49, 71, 73; Sar., 39, 169, 181; Sus., 59; Thos., 73, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96; Thomasin, 58; Wid., 106.
Mills (Milles) *als.* Miller, Ann, 107.
Mitcheburne, . . ., 97; Dor., 97; Eliz., 97; Jn., 97.
Mitchell, Jn., 158.
Mocke, Elean., 61.
Mondell, Thos., 65.
Monk (Monke, Munk, Munck, Munke), Alice, 13; Ann, 57, 113, 122, 144; Cath., 124, 182; Frances, 118, 150; Francis, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 124; Jane, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119*, 124, 156; Jn., 115; My., 118; Thos., 112; Wm., 122.
Moneyer (*see* Manyar).
Moon (Moone), Ann, 92, 95*; Edw., 83; My., 92; Rob., 83; Sam., 92, 95.
Moore (Moor, More), Alice, 57; Ann, 112, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 180, 184; Cath., 58; Charl., 174; Eliz., 108, 120, 123, 128, 129, 132, 158; Eliz. S., 171; Fr., 135; Francis, 58; Geo., 156, 172; Han., 121, 153, 156, 169; Joan, 109*, 140; Jn., 135, 154, 169*, 170, 171*, 172*, 173, 174, 177, 184; Marg., 177; Martha, 186, 188; My., 115, 129, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 150, 165, 184, 186, 187*, 188; My. A., 173; P., 150, 154; Patience, 156, 165, 166, 167*, 169, 171, 172, 183; R., 154; Ric., 108, 109*, 112*, 113*, 115, 120, 121, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 149, 150, 153, 156, 161, 163, 165, 166*, 167*, 169*, 171, 172, 183; Sar., 123, 141; Sus., 108, 109*, 112, 113, 115, 134, 148, 170; Thos., 82, 123, 139, 171; Wm., 134, 141, 167.
Morden, *see* Marden.
Morphew (Mophy, Morphye, Morphie, Morphee), . . ., 109, 136; Ann, 47, 104*, 105, 108, 119, 130, 146, 177, 181; Eliz., 81, 85, 96, 97, 98, 104; Frances, 177; Jas., 108, 124, 126*, 127*, 128, 130, 132, 141, 157, 179; Jane, 92, 104, 110; Joan, 46, 85; Jn., 42, 49, 81, 97, 105, 124, 125, 134, 146, 149; Marg., 45, 49, 76, 85, 120, 122, 126, 128, 130, 134; Mrs., 136; Martha, 128; My., 61, 120, 141, 158; Nic., 45, 46, 47*, 61, 75, 76; Prisc., 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 179; Ric., 47, 75, 83, 96*, 97, 98, 104*, 105, 106, 119, 120, 122, 126*, 128*, 130, 134, 148; Sar., 122, 182; Thos., 42, 81, 83, 85, 130; Wm., 177.
Morris (Morres), Cleora, 184; Eliz., 157, 178; Eliz. My., 178; Geo., 186; J., 157; Sar., 186; Steph., 137; Thos. Alex., 178.
Morter, *see* Martyr.
Morton, My., 170; Soph., 170; Thos., 170.
Mose, Ann, 131; Jn., 138.
Mouse, Guilding *als.*, Isab., 83; Wm., 83, 90.
Muddell (Modle, Muddull, Muddul, Muddel, Mudell, Muddle, Mudle), Alice, 1, 8, 11*; Ann, 1, 3*, 26; Cath., 11, 20; Cic., 23; Dennis, 55; Eliz., 15, 28; Jn., 8, 15, 19, 55, 67; Marg., 19; Ric., 8, 11*, 20, 23, 65; Thos., 1, 26, 28.
Muddell *als.* Ellis (Molde *als.* Elyce, Modull *als.* Ells, Moddulle *als.* Ells), Agn., 4; Jn., 4; Marg., 4; My., 13; Rob., 4; Thos., 4.
Muddell, Ellis *als.* (Modle, Elyce *als.*, Mudell, Elles *als.*), Ann, 21; Cic., 13; Jn., 13; Thos., 21.
Muggridge (Muggredge, Mugridge, Muggeridge, Mugridg), Ann, 92, 107, 108, 114*, 116, 125; Cath., 108; Eliz., 110; Han., 125; Hy., 60; Jn., 94; Martha, 93; My., 60, 116; Rach., 90*, 92, 93, 94; Sam., 107, 108, 110, 114, 116; Thos., 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 110.
Mumford, Thos., 163.
Munday (Monday), Ann, 54, 80; Elean., 96; Ell., 52, 62, 80; Jn., 52, 54, 62, 80*, 82, 106; Rach., 90.
Munter (Mutter, Muncter, Monter), Ann, 10*; Anth., 39, 40, 58, 70; Clem., 12; Edm., 57; Eliz., 39; Frances, 20; Joan, 40, 58, 70, 71; Jn., 26, 65; Ric., 10*, 12, 20, 23, 26, 65; Rob., 10; Thomasin, 57.

Murrel, Edith, 106; Eliz., 106; Jn., 106.
Myers, Jn., 181.

Napkin (Naphin, Napkyn, Napkins), *see* Rapkin, . . ., 72; Agn., 11, 15, 60; Alice, 1; Ann, 2, 10, 26, 28; Anth., 27; Cath., 7, 16, 32, 58; Eliz., 74; Jas., 5, 28, 29, 30, 32, 55, 72, 75; Joan, 20, 44, 55, 72; Jn., 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 38, 46, 68; Marg., 9, 28, 42, 58, 62, 76; My., 7; Mercy, 5, 9; Nic., 11, 19; Oliver, 30; Rob., 35; Sus., 62; Thos., 24, 29, 38, 42, 43*, 44*, 46, 58, 72*, 74, 76, 77; Urs., 31; Wm., 29, 65.
Nash, Chas., 167; Edw., 150, 152, 166*, 167*, 168; Eliz., 172*, 173, 174; Han., 173; Jacob, 172,* 173, 174, 185; Jane, 167; Jos., 152, 168; Martha, 174; Sar., 166*, 167*, 168; Wm., 172; Wm. E., 166.
Neale (Naule), Ann, 29, 55; Frances, 28; Geo., 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 55; Joan, 55; Jn., 31, 65; Matthias, 30, 65; Nic., 34; Thos., 31, 55; Wm., 32.
Nee, Thos., 120.
Nethingam (Nethyngam, Nettingam, Nethingham, Nedyngam, Nedingam, Netlingam, Netlingham), Alice, 56; Eliz., 17, 57; Hy., 7, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 18*, 67*; Isode, 18; Jane, 12*, Joan, 6, 12*, 14, 20, 21, 67; Jn., 10; Marg., 3, 6, 7, 10, 12; Ric., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 20; Rob., 33; Thos., 14; Wm., 4, 15, 33, 56.
Newell, Anth., 83, 85*, 86*; Char., 86; Jane, 85, 86*; Phyl., 83.
Newet (Newett, Nuet, Newette, Newitte), . . ., 74; Ann, 100; Dan., 53, 86, 87*, 89, 91*, 100; Eliz., 46, 86, 87*, 89, 91; Hy., 49, 79; Isab., 30, 65, 66; Jane, 46, 60; Joan, 34, 52, 56, 72; Jn., 33, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60, 79*, 89, 100; Lucy, 32; Marg., 51; Mich., 30, 32, 33, 34 56, 65, 66, 72, 74, 75; Sus., 59; Wid., 84; Wm., 47, 87*.
Nichols, Eliz., 178*; Jas., 178.
Norman, Sus., 86.
Norris, Eliz., 114; Jn., 112, 114; Mr., 64; Thos., 114; Wm., 112.
North, Geo., 96.
Norton, Agn., 62, 78; Joan, 9; Jn., 9; Phil., 78, 79.
Not, Jn., 84.
Nynion, Wm., 102.

Oakley, Jn., 138.
Oats, Eliz., 180.
Odgate (Adgate), Ag., 68; Hy., 62; Sus., 62, 76.
Orgles (Orgle, Argles, Arguies), . . ., 167; Ann, 133, 177, 183; Eliz., 142, 151, 167, 184; Jn., 43; My., 43, 140*; Ric., 160; Rob., 141, 172, 173, 175, 177, 186, 187; Sar., 133, 137*, 139, 140*, 141, 142, 159, 160, 167, 168, 172, 173*, 175, 177, 180, 186, 187*, 188; Sar. F., 168; Thos., 133, 137, 139, 140*, 141, 142, 151, 160, 172, 180; Wm., 139, 175.
Otway (Otwaie), . . ., 25; Edw., 25, 27; Eliz., 68; Jane, 27; Jn., 8*, 67; Marg., 8*, 15; N., 15; Wm., 8.
Owen, Ann, 28; Eliz., 36; Em., 76; Jane, 59; Jn., 28, 30, 32*, 36, 67*; Rob., 30.
Owen, Lay *als.*, Eliz., 61.
Owen (Owing), Saye *als.*, Jn., 71.

Pace, Alice, 41; Amy, 2; Joan, 42, 71; Thos., 2; Wm., 41, 42, 71.
Packham, Charl., 172; Jn., 172; Sus., 172.
Page, Cath., 170, 171, 184; Charl., 161, 171; Eliz., 170; Han., 183; Man., 143; Sar., 142*, 143, 149, 165; Wm., 142, 143, 149, 153, 161, 165*, 170, 171, 184; Thos., 2.
Palmer, Ann, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95*; Anth., 92; Eliz., 83; Geo., 92, 94, 95, 146; Hy., 90, 146; Jn., 63, 88, 93; Marg., 63; My., 52, 84, 94; Rob., 52, 86*, 95; Sar., 89; Wm., 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94*, 95*, 122*, 146, 152, 181.
Pannell, My., 186, 187.
Paris (Parvis), . . ., 97; Ann, 95; Eliz., 95; Francis, 95, 97*; Rob., 97.
Parker, Jane, 122, 156; Jn., 122, 156; Thos., 156; Wm., 122.
Parkhurst (Parkerhust, Parkhust), Jas., 128, 162; Jane, 121, 125, 128, 129; Jn., 120, 121*, 125, 128, 129, 138; My., 125, 181, 182; Thos., 120.
Parkin, Marg., 62; Wm., 62.
Parslow, Thos., 73.
Parsons (Porson), Eliz., 185; Joan, 71; Jn., 71, 172*, 173; Phyl., 172, 173; Ric., 129; Rob., 146; Thos., 173.
Payne (Paine, Pain), Amy, 169; Ann, 92, 132, 167, 174, 176, 184; Edw., 156, 157, 167, 169, 170, 172; Eliz., 92, 110, 128*, 130, 132, 163, 184; Francis, 92; Jas., 161, 174, 176; Jas. R., 161, 174; Jerem., 128, 130, 132, 134, 163; Jn., 134; My., 156, 157, 167, 169, 170*, 172; Sar., 132, 157, 172; Thos., 180; Wm., 176.
Payton, Justice, 109.
Pasquin, Ann, 52; Eliz., 52; Wm., 52*.
Peacock (Poacocke, Pocock), Ann, 46; Jn., 46*, 74*; My., 60, 180; Thos., 180.
Peake (Peaker), Ann, 63; Barthol., 54, 63; Bridg., 54; My., 54; Rob., 54.
Peal, Wm., 119*.
Pearce (Pierse, Piercy), Ann, 176, 184; Jn., 176; Lucy, 176; Thos., 162.
Peet, Eliz., 182; My., 184; Ric., 155; Wm., 182.
Pellin (Pellen), Bridg., 62; Eliz., 62.
Penfold (Pinfold), Ann, 180, 182; Eliz., 179; Jn., 182.
Percival (Persiuall, Pearcifull, Pacifull, Pearcifull), Ann, 107, 123*, 130, 134,

135, 137; Eliz., 125, 130; Jn., 107, 125; My., 61, 105, 106, 107*; Ric., 105, 106, 107*, 123, 127, 129, 137; Thos., 105, 107, 120; Wm., 106, 125, 130, 135*, 137, 144, 179.
Perfect, Ann, 165; Sar., 165; Wm., 165.
Peters (Petter, Peter), Agn., 8; Allen, 8; Ann, 150, 166; Eliz., 166, 177; Han., 186, 188; Jas., 172, 173; Jn., 171; Jos., 143*, 158, 161*, 162, 165, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 182; Lucy, 143*, 158, 161, 162, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 182; My., 168; Ric., 162, 174; Rob., 158, 173; Sar., 143, 150, 162*, 173, 174*; Steph., 177; Sus., 167; Thos., 143, 162, 173, 174, 177; Wm., 169.
Phenix, Jn., 128; My., 128; Wm., 128.
Philpot (Phylpot, Filpot), Ann, 5; Joan, 1*, 5, 66; Wm., 1, 5, 21.
Phillips, Ann, 88.
Piercy, *see* Pearce.
Pierson, Dav., 182; Martha, 182.
Pigeon, Alice, 57; Jn., 57; Sus., 56.
Pike, My., 140, 181; Sar., 140.
Pitter, Marg., 59.
Playstow (Playston, Placytowe, Paceto, Placeto), Joan, 6; Jn., 9*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18; Marg., 9*, 10, 11*; Rob., 14, 15, 18; Sus., 9, 10.
Pointer (Pointing), Eliz., 116; Han., 171; Mark, 171*; Sar., 116; Thos. 116.
Pooler (Puller), Thos., 184*, 185*, 186, 187.
Poope, Ric., 3.
Potter, Amy, 168; Ann, 143, 144, 166, 168, 182; Eliz. Everet, 143; Han., 144; My., 166; Sar., 166; Wm., 143, 144, 166*, 168, 182.
Pounsett, Hu., 44.
Powell, Anth., 65; Ezek., 38; Hy., 38.
Prestman (Pristman), Joan, 27, 55; Jn., 27, 63*, 64.
Prestwood, Wm., 16.
Price, Charl., 155, 171; Eliz., 172; Jn., 155, 171, 172; Sar., 155, 171, 172; Wm., 182.
Pruden (Prudence), Cath., 62; Eliz., 77; Ruth, 63; Thos., 52*, 62, 77, 78*.
Puckner, Dian., 156.
Pullinger (Pullenger), . . ., 141; Ann, 141; Eliz., 139; Geo., 139, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 153, 165, 166, 170, 181, 184; Jane, 140; Jn., 166; Lucy, 165; Sar., 170, 184; Sus., 139, 140, 142, 143, 150, 165, 166, 181; Tim. G., 170; Wm., 143.
Pulman, Jn., 109; My., 109*.
Punchin, Ann, 29; Jn., 28, 64; Ric., 29; Thos., 28, 64.
Puplet, Geof., 151.
Puttock (Puttick), Eliz., 186; Jn., 101; My., 101, 180; Wm., 102, 186, 187.
Pymm, Jn., 180.
Rainsby, Rob., 162.
Rait, Elean. Jul. Ann, 176; Frances Jane, 176, 177; Geo., 177; Geo. Edw., 176; Sus. Soph., 177.
Ralph (Relf, Relph), Debor., 181; Eliz. Argles., 183; Jas., 130; Lucy, 122; Martha, 126, 149; My., 122, 124*, 126, 130*, 154, 158, 182; Rob., 130, 154; Thos., 121*, 122, 124*, 126, 130*, 158*; Wm., 124, 183.
Randall, Amy, 177; Geo., 177*; Jas., 122.
Rapkin (Rapkyn, Rapkyne, Rapkyng, Rapken, Raykyn, Raykyne), Agn., 12, 16; Alice, 9; Ann, 2, 3; Eliz., 2; Jane, 23; Joan, 25; Jn., 3, 9, 14, 16*, 17*, 20*, 23, 25, 56; My., 2; Ric., 2, 3, 9; Sar., 16, 56; Wm., 14.
Raunce (*see* Baunce), Edm., 15*, 19; Edw., 18; Thos., 15; Wm., 15, 18.
Ray, Sam., 158.
Redbourne, Jane, 13; Jn., 13.
Redford, . . ., 174, 175; Dan., 174; Hy., 175; Maria B., 178; Rebec., 168, 173, 174, 175, 178, 184; Rob., 173; Sar., 188; Thos., 168*, 173, 184.
Reynolds, Hy., 60; My., 60.
Rhodes (Roads, Roades), Ann, 141; Jas., 140, 160, 175*; Jn., 140; My., 140, 175; Sar., 139, 140*, 141*; Thos., 139*, 140*, 141*; Wm., 141.
Rice, Evan., 144, 146*, 147*, 179, 181.
Richardson (Richeson, Richdson, Richison), . . ., 118; Ann, 99, 117, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 181, 183; Cath., 88, 115; Chas., 126; Din., 96*, 116*; Eliz., 14, 18, 57, 83, 95, 96, 100, 115, 122, 123, 132, 146*, 148; Geo., 117, 118, 176; Hy., 124; Jas., 124, 126, 141; Jane, 119, 181*; Jn., 14, 24, 26, 43, 63, 72, 81, 83, 91, 96, 115*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 126*, 137, 139*, 140, 146, 148, 150, 159, 181; Lucy, 120; Malak., 102, 117, 121; My., 115, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126*, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 144, 158, 167, 169, 176, 177, 179, 183*, 187; Nic., 24, 26; Patience, 111, 114, 115, 121, 130, 183; Ric., 98, 110*, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 147, 158, 165, 167*, 168, 169, 179, 181, 183; Rob., 43, 67, 72; Sam., 159; Sar., 115, 117*, 118, 121, 122*, 124, 126*, 138; Sus., 100; Thos., 68, 115, 122*, 144, 177; Wm., 81, 96*, 98, 99, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123*, 129, 140, 169, 176, 177, 187, 188.
Ridley (Ridly), Agn., 37; Eliz., 185; Jas., 37; Joan, 32; Jn., 30, 33, 66; My., 55; Rob., 34, 69; Rose, 36; Thos., 28; Wm., 28, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37*, 55, 66, 69, 181; 185.
Rigglesford (Rigelsford, Riggleford), Amy, 140, Eliz., 127, 128, 137, 180; Jn., 127*, 128, 154; My., 131, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 180, 181; Nath., 141; Rebec., 127,

128, 139, 184; Rob., 143; Sar., 131, 135; Thos., 180; Wm., 131, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 157, 181.
Rine, Christoph., 60; Jane, 60.
Rivers, Ann, 179; Jn., 179.
Roberts, Eliz., 152; Rob., 152; Thos., 152.
Robinson (Robenson, Robynson), Alice, 64; Ann, 2, 37; Cath., 57; Christoph., 6; Eliz., 2*; Jas., 2; Joan, 25; Jn., 37, 42*, 49 (?), 57, 78; Jul., 10; Marg., 6, 20, 49 (?); My., 27; Pereg., 49 (?); Rob., 26; Thos., 3, 25, 26, 27; Wm., 2*, 6, 15, 20, 21, 22*, 63*, 64*, 68.
Roche, Han., 186; Ric., 186, 188.
Rockyn, Mercy, 25.
Roffey, (Roff, Roffe, Roffee), . . ., 102, 109; Ann., 109, 115, 126, 128, 130*, 134, 136, 137*, 139, 142, 143, 148, 165, 166*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175*; Anth., 109*, 128, 130, 133*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 169, 171; Benj., 142, 143, 165, 166*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 182; Benj., R., 165; C., 162; Carew, 136; Chas., 126, 165, 183; Charlotte, 137; Edw., 143*, 146, 159; Eliz., 136, 137, 160, 161*, 175*, 177; Frances M., 176*, 177, 187; Geoff., 102; Han., 182; Hy., 176; J., 158; Jas., 128, 132, 133, 134*, 160, 165, 166, 170, 176, 177, 186, 188; Jane, 110, 115, 132*, 138, 141, 142, 143*, 146, 159, 161, 166*, 169, 170, 182; Jn., 176; Jud., 109; Lucy, 166, 187, 188; My., 117, 132, 136, 151, 162, 165, 176, 177, 186; My. Ann, 158, 159; Patience, 172, 174; Phil. G., 160; Ric., 110, 126, 131, 132*, 133, 168, 170; Rob., 101, 117, 118, 128, 129, 141*, 176*, 177, 187; Sar., 118, 139, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181; Thos., 169, 177; Wm., 115, 117, 142*, 143*, 146, 159, 160*, 161, 162, 166, 169, 170, 174*, 175*, 176, 177, 182.
Rogers, Alice, 97; Ann, 123, 182; Eliz., 120, 182; Emily, 176; Jas., 177; Jane, 97; Jn., 97; My., 85, 123, 126, 132, 176, 177, 187; Ric., 120, 121*, 123, 126, 132; Rob., 176, 177, 187, 188; Sar., 132; Wm., 126.
Rogerson, . . ., 55; Wm., 55.
Rolle, Dan., 139; Jerem., 139.
Roper, Cath., 25; Wm., 25.
Rose, My., 182; Sim., 182.
Rossom (Rosom), Jn., 105, 106; My., 105, 116; Sar., 106; Thos., 116.
Rothery; Geo., 86.
Round (Ronde, Rond, Rondde), . . ., 117, 120; Alice, 1; Amy, 1, 176, Ann, 159, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 186; Christoph., 3; Dor., 57; Eliz., 122, 123; Jas., 159, 174; Sam., 141, 159, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 185, 186, 187; Sar., 120, 175; Sus., 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 182; Thos., 1, 3; Wm., 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126*, 138.
Rowland, Eliz., 186*; Jn., 54; Rob., 54; Wm., 186.
Rowrude, Ann, 2; Thos., 2.
Ruckman (Rucknam), . . ., 70; Agn., 7; Alice, 60; Ann, 51; Cath., 7, 8, 10, 14, 20; Joan, 48, 55, 70; Jn., 8, 28, 35, 55, 65*; Jud., 41; Ric., 7*, 8, 15*, 16, 20, 21, 22*, 49; Rob., 10, 35, 48, 91; Thos., 10, 18, 20, 38*, 39, 49, 72, 76; Wm., 15, 28 37*, 39, 41, 48*, 51, 65, 70*.
Rugelye, Martha, 34; Nic., 34, 35; Phyl., 35.
Rumble, Rog., 135.
Rumsey, Wid., 76.
Russell, Ann, 138, 143, 182; Edw., 182; Rob., 138, 143; Soph., 113; Sus., 183.
Ryesmunger, (*see also* Isemonger), Ann, 141, Thos., 141*.

Sadler (?), J., 163; Jas., 163.
Sageman, . . ., 174; Eliz., 158; Frances, 155, 171; Han., 174, 187; Jas., 156; My., 156; Mercy, 164.
Shadrack, V., 174; Steph., 168; Sus., 155, 168, 169, 170*, 171; Wm., 155, 158, 168, 169*, 170, 171.
Saker, Eliz., 180; Jos., 180 (*see* Laker).
Sales, Frances, 159.
Samborne, Jac., 96; Jas., 106.
Sammon, Jn., 117; Rob., 117.
Sandells (Sandalle), Isab., 54, 63; Thos., 54, 63.
Sands, Isab., 79, 81; Jn., 81; My., 81; Thos., 79, 81, 84.
Sapckman (?), Norwich, 74.
Saple, Sus., 67.
Sargeant (Sergeant, Sargent, Sarjant, Sarjeant), . . ., 167, 168; Amy W., 167; Ann, 140; Cath., 167, 168; Christian, 184; Edw., 141; Jas., 138, 141, 143; Jane, 140*, 141*, 143, 180; Jn., 140*, 141*, 143, 155, 180; Ric., 140; Sar. J., 168.
Saunders (Sawnder, Saunder, Sanders), . . ., 35, 67, 73; Ann, 115; Cath., 143*, 148, 150, 165, 185*; Cic., 13; Geo, 82*; Joan, 58, 69; Jn., 143, 148*, 155, 165*; Lashwood, 154; My., 107, 169; Ric., 58, 69; Sar., 169; Thos., 35, 67, 169; Wm., 73.
Savage, Sar., 157; Thos., 157.
Saxby (Saxbie), . . ., 169; Alice, 56; Amy, 141, 169, 185; Ann, 127*, 128. 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 179, 184; Benj., 133; Edw., 140, 159; Eliz., 128, 136; Geo., 143, 153; Jas., 139; Jn., 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137*, 139, 140, 141, 143, 153, 154, 179; My., 131, 134; Sar., 125; Thos., 184; Thos. S., 169.
Saye *als.* Owing, Jn., 71.
Sceares, Jas., 182; Sus., 182.
Scott (Scot), . . ., 109, 114; Ann, 106*, 108, 110; Eliz., 108; Isaac, 117; Jas., 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 129; My., 107, 108*; Rob., 108*; Sar., 108; Sus., 110.

Scriven, Ann, 148; Prud., 148; Sar., 167; Thos., 167*.
Scrouch, Ell., 168; Geo., 175; Jas., 158, 168, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 184; Jess, 170; Jos., 176; Maria, M., 172; My., 158, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 184; Ric., 173; Wm., 171.
Seal, Ann, 185.
Sealand, Marg., 12; Wm., 12.
Seaman, Thos., 122.
Seeper, Newdigate, 77.
Shallcrosse, Edw., 80; Jos., 80.
Sharpe (Shape, Sap, Sharp), . . ., 40, 103, 104; Alice, 1, 6, 12, 21, 22, 81, 89; Ambr., 14; Amos., 69; Ann, 24, 82, 96, 102; Cath., 7, 34, 54, 59, 91; Christoph., 87; Eliz., 6, 28, 53, 54, 60, 79, 94*, 95, 101; Francis, 12, 14, 18; Gabr., 76; Grace, 82, 84, 90, 93; Hadland, 83; Hy., 40, 52, 53*, 54, 91*, 92, 93*, 94, 95; Jane, 67, 91, 94; Joan, 17, 39, 52, 57, 58, 71; Jn., 6, 14, 16, 25, 28, 41, 54, 79, 82*, 83*, 84, 89, 91, 92, 95; Jos., 145, 183*; Marg., 12, 16, 19, 33; Martha, 91, 92, 93, 95; My., 71, 81, 91, 100; Mercy, 31; Prud., 90; Ric., 1, 16*, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 53, 58, 64, 71, 76, 81*, 87, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 114; Rob., 1, 6, 12*, 14*, 15*, 16, 18*, 19, 21*, 22, 24, 28, 42, 57, 60, 67, 69, 71, 74, 93, 94; Sar., 95; Sus., 95*, 104; Thos., 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 24, 25, 27, 29, 64, 81; Wid., 117; Wm., 15.
Shearing, Ann, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 133; Edw., 122, 123, 124, 125*, 133, 157; Martha, 124; My., 126; Ric., 125*, Thos., 122, 133; Wm., 154.
Sheerman, Ann, 120; Edw., 120*; Eliz., 120.
Shepherd (Sheepred), Alice, 129; Jac., 129; Joan, 48, 75; Jos., 48, 75.
Shirllocke, Jn., 110.
Shorlen, Ann, 108; Jn., 108.
Shorte (Shorter), Deb., 102; Eliz., 102; Wm., 102; Ann, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91*, 92, 94, 99, 101; Debor., 99, 103; Geoff., 103, 113; Jane, 86, 100*; Jn., 87, 100; My., 111; Ric., 94; Sar., 103, 118; Thos., 89, 90, 92, 100*, 102, 111, 113; Wm., 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101, 103*.
Shory (Shore, Shorey, Shorry, Shoray, Shorie, Sorey, Shoryes), . . ., 45, 66, 76; Agn., 9, 60; Alice, 3; Ann, 46, 47, 77, 78; Blanche, 41, 78; Cath., 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; Christoph., 11; Edw., 52; Eliz., 8, 94; Ell., 91, 92, 94; Geoff., 16, 20, 23, 66*; Gillian, 59; Grace, 40, 71; Jane, 74; Jasp., 40, 41, 59, 71, 76, 77, 78; Joan, 45, 61; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 6*, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 34, 36*, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 94*; Mr., 82; My., 51, 92; Ric., 23, 34, 45, 61, 73*, 74, 77, 89; Rob., 5, 20; Wid., 85; Wm., 45, 46, 60, 78, 84.
Shove, . . ., 167; Eliz., 96*, 150; Eliz., D., 167; Jane, 167, 184; Jn., 96.
Simmons (Simons, Symons, Symond, Symon, Symonds, Simon, Simonds, Simmonds, Symmons, Symmonds), . . ., 118; Amy, 58, 141, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 185; Ann, 27, 54, 55, 120, 140, 141*, 142, 143, 146, 154, 173, 181; Anth., 119, 133, 137, 163; Benj., 120, 127, 143, 172, 173, 175; Chas., 102; Edw., 121, 161, 165; Eliz., 117, 122, 133, 136, 137, 146, 169, 172, 173, 175; Ell., 89, 90; Esth., 133, 137, 163; Frances, 107, 139, 157, 170, 172; Francis, 105, 106, 107, 141*, 142, 143, 181; Geo., 142, 175; Hy., 89, 90, 116*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 124*, 127, 130, 133*, 138, 139, 148, 152; Jas., 152, 169*, 176; Jane, 90, 96, 102, 107, 109, 119, 137, 144, 154, 156, 168, 170*, 172, 180, 184; Jn., 27, 30, 35, 89, 91, 102*, 109, 110, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 133, 136, 140, 141, 172, 177; Marg., 105, 106*; Maria, 150, 167; Martha, 133, 150, 167; My., 112, 116*, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 130, 133, 142, 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 170, 174, 180; My. Ann, 173; Millic., 13; Ric., 138, 152; Rob., 29, 30, 31*, 33, 35, 54, 68, 141, 156, 172*, 173, 186, 187; Sar., 102, 105, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 150, 165, 167, 172, 181; Steph., 33; Sus., 109, 110*, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 124, 133, 137, 138, 172, 173, 186, 187, 188; Thos., 101, 115, 121, 129, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 144, 149, 152, 154*, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 176, 177, 181, 185; Wm., 29, 124, 130, 133, 143, 154*, 156, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171, 172, 184.
Simms (Sims), Arth., 167, 168, 169; Eliz., 167, 168, 169; Jane, 169; Sar., 150; Thos., 168; Wm., 167.
Skelton (Skilton, Skillton), Ann, 179; Jn., 160, 182; My., 182.
Skerne, My., 71, Rob., 71.
Skyte (Skeet, Skite, Skytte), . . ., 72; Agn., 39, 58, 61; Eliz., 38; Jac., 183; Jn., 38, 39, 42*, 44*, 58, 72*, 75; My., 183.
Smarte (Smaute), Nic., 17; Ric., 16*, 17, 23; Thos., 23.
Smith, Alice, 163, 177; Ann., 166, 167*, 169*, 185, 186, 187; Cath., 54, 79, 84; Chas., 82*, 83, 84, 88, 166; Eliz., 103*, 163, 172*, 173, 178; Ell., 87*; Francis, 167; Han., 114; Hy., 64, 86*, 87*, 103*; J., 163; Jas., 117; Jane, 177; Jn., 54, 79, 98, 99, 154, 167, 169, 178, 187, 188; Mr., 131; My., 98, 99, 101, 181; Sar., 84, 103, 165, 166, 178, 187; Sus., 83, 86, 87*, 186, 187; Thos., 99,

154, 165*, 166*, 167*; Wm., 114, 163, 166, 172, 173*, 177.
Smithers, Geo., 184.
Sole, Eliz., 60.
Sollam (Sollan), Marg., 18; Wm., 18*.
Sonibanke, Char., 43; Dr., 60; Joan, 43.
Southcote (Southcott, Southcot, Southcotte) (Sir), Edw., 96; (Sir), Jn., 67*, 84; Mr., 75.
Sparcherst, Jn., 72.
Sparks, Ann, 167; Edwin, 167; Thos., 167.
Spatie, Eliz., 59; Jn., 59.
Spencer, Jane, 131.
Spreadbarrow (Spredborough, Spreadbarah, Spreadborah, Spredborrow), Ann, 97*, 98; Eliz., 98, 107; Geo., 97, 110; My., 98; Sar., 110; Wm., 97*, 98.
Stanner, My., 119.
Stanford, Edw., 102; Sar., 102*.
Stanley, . . ., 98; Alice, 89, 90, 92, 93; Ann, 90; Jane, 87; Jn., 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 146; Jud., 89, 98; Marg., 93; My., 92.
Staple, Joan, 61.
Staplehurst, Agn., 59; Dennis, 54; Wm., 59.
Statr, Amy, 2.
Steddall, Hy., 177; Hills- Jn., 177, Sar., 177.
Steer (Stere, Stear), . . ., 109; Amy, 130; Ann, 108*, 116, 118, 131, 133, 134; Geo., 118, 146; Jas., 125, 136; Joan, 9; Jn., 126, 128; Lucy, 128, 182; Mart., 133, 139; My., 146, 180; Ralph, 108*, 109, 111, 116, 118, 125, 126*, 128, 134, 138, 179; Sar., 124, 125, 126*, 128*, 130, 131, 133*, 136, 139, 179, 180; Thos., 109, 124*, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133*, 136, 139, 179*; Wm., 112, 116.
Stening, Agn., 41; Ric., 41.
Stephenson, Jn., 175; Sar., 175*.
Stevens (Stephyn, Steeven, Steeues, Stewyn, Stephen, Steeuen, Steevens, Steuen), . . ., 70, 75 (?); Agn., 8; Alice, 4, 13; Dennis, 60, 77; Eliz., 176; Frances, 63; Francis, 45; Joan, 1, 6, 71; Jn., 1, 3*, 4, 6, 7, 176*; My. Ann, 176*; Ric., 3; Sar., 43, 63, 176*; Thos., 1, 13, 16; Wid., 71; Wm., 42*, 43, 45, 60, 70, 71, 77, 176.
Sterkye, Alb., 12; Ell., 12; Thos., 12.
Stillman (Stileman), Barth, 90; Jas., 136; Josh., 90.
Stirrup, My., 171*; Rob., 171.
Stockwell, Barth., 179; Han., 188; Jn., 179; Sus., 188.
Stoford, G., 154; P., 154; Wm., 154.
Stone, Amy, 147; Eliz., 180.
Stott, Eliz., 162, 164, 176, 177; Jn., 164; Josh., 162, 176, 177; Nath., 162, 176; Wm. Nath., 164, 177.
Stowel (Slowet), Ann, 105, 120; Eliz., 105*, 107*; Hy., 105*, 107, 112, 116, 120; Thos., 105; Wm., 105.
Strange, . . ., 53; Cath., 53.
Streater (Streator, Strutter, Streeter), Ann, 120, 153*; Edw., 120*, 153; Eliz., 138, 186, 188; Francis, 113, 116; My., 113; Wid., 116.
Stretch, L. M., 181*, 182*.
Sturges, Alice, 90; Ann, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92*; Matt., 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 92; Thos., 88*.
Sturt (Start), Eliz., 105*, 108, 144, 180; Jane, 108; Jn., 105, 108, 123, 126.
Sutton, Jn., 60; My., 93; Sus., 60.
Sydenham, Thos., 181.

Tabbenhall (Tabbenhal), Edw., 82; Marg., 82.
Tanner, . . ., 100, 114; Cath., 179; Eliz., 115, 117, 179; Geoff., 114; Hy., 115; Jas., 120; Jn., 100, 114, 115, 117*, 118, 119, 120; Moses, 118; Rob., 101; Sus., 110, 119; Thos., 116, 179; Wm., 100.
Tapner, Ann, 137; Charl., 142; Eliz., 123, 124*, 128, 130, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 179; Lucy, 140; My., 123, 187, 188; Ric., 123, 128, 130, 137*, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 179; Sar., 130; Thos., 124, 128, 139; Wm., 139, 141.
Tapsell (Tapsel), Alice, 179; Geo., 119; Thos., 119, 123.
Tarne, Alice, 1; Geo., 1; Joan, 1.
Tarry, Jas., 107; Jane, 107.
Tatnall (Tatnal, Tatnell, Dabnal, Dabnel, Dutnel), Ann, 134; Edw., 50, 97*, 98*, 100, 111; Elean., 114, 116, 183, Eliz., 97*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 144; Ell., 97*, 98; Hy., 98, 110*, 111, 112, 116, 118, 123, 131, 144, 183; Jn., 99; Marg., 117; My., 98, 110, 112, 114; Sar., 102; Sus., 123; Thos., 100, 117*, 135; Wm., 47*, 49, 50, 76, 97.
Taylor (Tayler, Tailer), Agn., 19; Alice, 5*, 6*, 8, 10, 11; Ann, 11, 15, 54; Edm., 4, 5*, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19; Geo., 8; Joan, 4, 57; Martha, 91; My., 77; Millic, 57; Rob., 64; Thos., 51*, 77*.
Teague (Teage), Eliz., 54; Ric., 76.
Terrel, Jn., 110; Sus., 110.
Theater, Eliz., 143; Han., 143.
Thirkeld, Jn., 27.
Thompson, Edw., 95.
Thorne, . . ., 58; Agn., 20; Ann, 26, 27; Cath., 9, 17; Eliz., 23*; Geo., 15*, 20*; Jas., 13, 23, 26, 64; Joan, 15, 20; Jn., 12, 15, 17, 23, 27, 29*; Marg., 15; Marian, 15; Martha, 63; My., 13; Maud, 12; Thos., 20, 23, 26, 58, 78; Wid., 70.
Thornton (Thorington, Thorneton), Alice, 123; Ann, 151, 166, 171*; Eliz., 163, 186; Hy., 123; Jane, 87, 153, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 183; Jn., 98, 163, 167; Jonath, 91; Jud., 153, 169; Marg., 85, 86, 87, 91; My., 129, 158; My. J., 173; Mich., 153, 158, 165, 166,

167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 183; Sar., 153, 169; Sus., 129; Thos., 123, 170; Walsingham, 85, 86*, 87; Wm., 137, 163, 165, 186, 188.
Thunder, . . ., 109, 110; Lucy, 110; My., 131; Ric., 109, 110; Thos., 120.
Tidey (Tidy), Ann, 177*, 187; Jane, 180; My., 187; Ric., 187, 188; Wm., 164, 177, 187, 188.
Tilbie (Tilbe, Tilly), . . ., 55; Eden, 55; Eliz., 85; Thos., 55.
Tillington, Sar., 181.
Tillman, Ann, 187.
Todmä, Wm., 15.
Toms (Thoms, Tomms, Toomes), . . ., 79; Ann, 140, 141, 142, 144, 156, 159, 165, 166*, 181; Har., 141; Jas., 142; Jn., 79, 165; Ric., 154; Sar., 144; Wm., 140*, 141, 142, 144, 154, 156, 159, 165, 166, 181.
Tremblet, Andr., 169; Eliz., 169; Jas., 169.
Trotten (Trotter, Trotton), . . ., 108, 110; Eliz., 109; Jn., 107; Jn. Fitz., 108; Jos., 107*, 108, 109; My., 108; Sar., 109; Thos., 107; Wm. Fitz., 110.
Troughton (Throughton, Trawton), Benj., 99; Dan., 101; Isaac, 99, 101; Jac., 101; Jn., 99; Jos., 99; Ric., 100.
Trumbull, Chas., 95.
Tug, Phil., 188; Sar., 188.
Tullet (Tullat), Edw., 146; Sar., 146.
Turner (Turver), Alice, 7; Jane, 141; Jn., 142; Marg., 12, 142; My., 16; Pet., 141; Thos., 16; Wm., 7, 9, 142.
Twine, Lucy, 55.
Tyler (Tylor, Tiler, Tye), Adam, 41; Ann, 40, 55; Edw., 13, 23, 35, 67; Eliz., 87*; Geo., 87; Hy., 3, 23, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 43; Isab., 13, 71; Mich., 36; Ric., 39; Rob., 37; Steph., 3; Thos., 43.

Unden, Alice, 5; Eliz., 5.
Underwood (Vnderwood, Underwoods), . . ., 74, 113*; Alice, 87, 97; Ann, 113, 125, 179; Bethia, 41; Cath., 60, 88; Cec., 45; Char., 46; Edw., 39; Eliz., 44; Han., 182; Jane, 87, 101, 107; Joan, 72; Jn., 73*; Jud., 82; Lucy, 125, 127, 155, 179; My., 49, 90*, 91, 93*, 94, 97; Miles, 40; Rob., 47; Sar., 111, 153*, 170*, 173; Sus., 91, 101, 107; Thos., 46, 82, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 97, 111, 125, 127, 138, 146, 179; Wm., 39, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 46*, 47, 49, 60, 72, 74, 79, 94, 111, 127, 148, 153, 170, 173*, 184.
Upham, Jas., 141; Jn., 141; My., 141.
Usher, Jas., 161.

Valentine, Thos., 146.
Varndall, Han., 187; Shadr., 187.
Vaughan, *see* Warne.
Vine, My., 138.
Violet, Jac., 136.
Wall, G., 181*; Gilman, 135, 140, 181; Jn., 135, 140; My., 135, 140, 181.
Ward (Warden, Warde), Alice, 116, 129; Ann, 115, 116, 118*, 119, 129*, 133; Jud., 144; Jul., 115; My., 113; Nan., 113; Ric., 120; Rob., 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 129*, 133, 138; Sus., 119, 146; Wm., 9.
Ware, Eliz., 98; Wm., 98.
Warner (Warne, Vaughan), . . ., 171; Ann, 182; Jas., 171; Sar., 171; Wm., 182.
Waterfield, Jn., 184; My., 184.
Waters, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106, 108; Mercy, 108; Ric., 105*; Sar., 105.
Watkins, Eliz., 52.
Watson (Wattson), . . ., 115; Ann, 141; Annabella, 121; Eliz., 136, 157; Han., 117, 121, 123, 124, 144; Jas., 139; Jane, 101, 180, 181; Jn., 117, 121, 123*, 124, 144, 180, 184; My., 99, 184; Sar., 124; Sus., 139; Thos., 115, 121, 136, 139; Wm., 117, 137*, 141, 146, 156, 157.
Wattle, Eliz., 84; Jn., 84, 91; Martha, 91; Ric., 80, 91; Urs., 80.
Watts, Jn., 157.
Wayke, *see* Weeks.
Wayters, Jn., 84.
Webb (Web), Alex., 63, 79, 81; Ann, 182; Eliz., 81, 82; Frances, 81; Francis, 63; Joan, 81, 82; Jn., 83; Rob., 182; Thos., 81*, 82*, 83; Wm., 79.
Webster, Sar., 186, 188.
Weeks (Wayke). . . ., 171; Benj., 182; Cath., 16; Eliz., 171; Sus., 171.
Welch (Walsh), . . ., 119; Chas., 128; Han., 131; Henrietta, 119.
Wells, Jas., 74; Thos., 74.
Wessell, Abra., 121.
Weller, Amy, 167; Ann, 141; Benj., 139, 140; Clara, 170; Edw., 96, 97; Eliz., 124, 160, 170, 179; Esth., 96; Geo., 107, 124, 128, 134, 151, 156, 179; Hy., 108, 124*, 126, 128, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140, 151, 179; Jas., 124, 166, 167, 168, 170*, 183; Jane, 105, 108, 121; Jn., 105, 108, 117, 121, 132; Marg., 97; Maria, 166; Maria M., 151; Martha, 168; My., 107, 128, 179; Sar., 97, 105 117, 124, 126, 128, 132, 134, 137*, 139, 140, 154, 166, 167, 168, 170*, 179, 183*; Steph., 141*; Thos., 126; Wm., 128, 138.
Weston, Eliz., 143, 161, 162, 165*, 175*, 176, 177, 186; Martha, 161, 175; R., 161; Rob., 165, 175, 177; Sar., 175; Thos., 138, 143*, 162, 165*; Wm., 165; 175, 176*, 177, 186, 188.
Whatman, Agn., 15, 18; Alice, 22, 56, 57, 61, 67, 75*, 77; Ann, 49; Cath., 9, 10*, 11, 26; Eliz., 23, 47; Jane, 33, 69; Jn., 26, 47; Magd., 16; My., 12; Ric., 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26; Thos., 10*; Wm., 11, 33, 34*, 47*, 49*, 50*, 56, 57, 61, 67, 69, 75*, 77.

Whiffin (Whiffen), Eliz., 96*, 97; Sar., 97; Thos., 96, 97.
White, Ann, 182; Eliz., 186, 188; Gillian, 60; My., 113.
Whitebread, My., 107*; Thos., 106*, 107*.
Whitehall, Eliz., 173; Rob., 173; Soph., 173.
Whitehead, Jn., 186, 187; My., 186.
Whiteley (Whitely), Eliz., 162, 176; Eliz. Raworth, 177; Jn., 162, 176, 177; My., 162, 176, 177.
Whitmore, Sar., 137; Wm., 137.
Wickham (Wickam, Wigham), . . ., 38; Eliz., 57, 65; Grace, 28, 64; Jas., 39; Joan, 36; Jn., 24, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 57, 64*, 65*, 69, 71, 183; Jos., 35; Marg., 37, 69; Patience, 44, 183; Thos., 24, 30, 33, 64, 65; Wm., 27.
Wilkins, My., 153.
Williams, Ann, 18, 48, 78; Eliz., 46, 61; Jn., 46, 48, 61, 85, 181; My., 87*; Owen, 78; Ric., 87.
Williamson (Wmson), Barb., 83, 147.
Willoughby, Jos., 175; My., 175; Wm., 175.
Willy (Willin), Edw., 94; Marg., 94; My., 187, 188.
Wilson, (Willson), Amy, 106; Ann, 106*; 107, 108, 109; Benj., 148; Debor., 106, 133; Eliz., 100, 102, 127, 131; Hy., 115; Jane, 101, 115; My., 106, 107; Ric., 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 112, 118, 127, 134, 135, 149; Sar., 101; Sus., 106, 118; Thos., 102*, 106, 108, 114, 116, 118, 133; Wm., 118.
Winchester (Winchestr), Alice, 4; Jn., 59; Sus., 59.
Wing, Dor., 55.
Winton (Wynton), Alice, 18; Eliz., 5; Geo., 18; Joan, 5, 6; Jn., 6, 32; Millic., 32; Wm., 5, 6, 18.
Wise, Eliz., 186.
Withers, . . ., 172; My., 156; My. B., 172; Sar., 156, 172.
Wodden, My., 73.
Wood (Woods, Woo), . . ., 102, 167, 168, 170; Agn., 36, 59; Ann, 96, 115, 125, 131*, 166, 170, 183, 186, 188; Barb., 85; Bridg., 42; Dame, 153; Edw., 88, 99, 100, 101; Eliz., 85, 87*, 100; Geo., 92, 93, 95*; Hy., 34, 56, 57, 67, 101, 103; Jas., 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 42, 59, 69*, 70, 75, 85*, 87, 180; Jane, 49, 59, 70, 76, 83, 85, 99*, 125, 129, 131, 167; Jasp., 51, 83, 85*, 88*, 99, 143, 154; Joan, 37, 150; Jn., 42, 49, 50, 51, 53, 76, 80, 85, 88, 100, 118, 129*, 131*, 147, 166, 183; Jud., 168; Marg., 85*, 88*; My., 39, 58, 85, 88, 93, 115, 124*, 137, 167, 179; Mercy, 85; Mich., 103, 126; Patience, 35, 97; Ric., 116, 129; Rob., 53, 119; Sar., 92, 99*, 119, 143, 154, 186, 187; Sar. D., 170; Sus., 86, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97; Thos., 42, 85, 86, 166, 168; Wm., 96, 97, 111*, 115, 120, 123.
Woodall, Marg., 4.
Woodman, Cath., 51; Eliz., 52; Jn., 48*, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 78*, 79; Patience, 52, 53, 78; Rob., 52, 78; Wm., 50.
Woodrose, Agn., 58.
Woodward (Woodyard), . . ., 83; Dan., 83; Jn., 78.
Woollner, Han., 114.
Worard (Whorard, Whorord), Jas., 169; Jn., 151, 167; Ric., 167; Sar., 166, 167*, 168, 169, 183; Thos., 168; Wm., 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 183.
Wortley (Wotley, Worthy), Ann, 172; Charl., 178; Edm., 176; Elean., 173; Eliz., 144; Frances, 166*, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178; Geo., 175; Jonath., 144, 166*, 167, 169*, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178; My., 167; Thos., 166; Wm., 170.
Wotton, . . . 6; Geo., 6.
Wright, Agn., 12, 15, 61; Alice, 62; Ann, 25; Jn., 12, 15*; Marg., 18; Mrs., 74; Rob., 61, 74, 75; Rose S., 173; Wm., 173*.
Wyat (Wiatt, Wyaot), Eliz., 11; Phoebe, 174; Sar., 174; Wm., 9, 174.
Wyllet, My., 9.
Wynne, Eliz., 179.
Wystow (Wystowe), (see also Bristow), Alice, 19*; Jn., 26; Ric., 19.

Yeldall (Yeeldall, Yeildall), Alice, 11, 20; Cath., 16, 58, 74; Edw., 10, 11*, 14, 16,* 17, 20*, 22, 27*, 64*, 67, 68; Eliz., 27, 64; Joan, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 67, 76, 79; Jn., 22, 78; Nic., 64; Patience, 38; Rob., 10, 38, 58, 74, 77, 95; Ruth, 63, 94; Thos., 11, 14; Wm., 27, 46*, 63, 78, 79.
Yerlond (Yurlond), Alice, 4, 7*; Joan, 4; Jn., 3, 7.
Young (Yong), Alice, 181; Hy., 69; Jerem., 181; My., 116.

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED.

b

This book should be returned
the Library on or before the last d
stamped below.
A fine of five cents a day is incurr
by retaining it beyond the specifi
time.
Please return promptly.